

Zoological Record

Vol. 88, Sect. 2, 1951

PROTOZOA

COMPILED BY

CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc., F.R.S.,
and R. H. CUMMINGS, Ph.D., B.Sc.

PRINTED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK,
LONDON, N.W.1.

PRICE SEVEN SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE

August, 1953

SEPARATE SECTIONS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

In addition to the complete bound volume, the separate Sections may be obtained singly, bound in printed paper covers.

The following are the Sections and their prices, viz. :—

						<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1. Comprehensive Zoology	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
2. Protozoa	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
3. Porifera	..	..	..	..	..	2	0
4. Coelenterata	..	..	..	..	..	4	0
5. Echinoderma	..	..	..	..	..	2	6
6. Vermes	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
7. Brachiopoda	..	..	..	..	..	3	0
8. Bryozoa	..	..	..	..	..	2	0
9. Mollusca	..	..	..	..	..	10	0
10. Crustacea	..	..	..	..	..	5	0
11. Trilobita	..	..	..	..	..	3	0
12. Arachnida	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
*13. Insecta	..	..	..	..	..	30	0
14. Protochordata	..	..	..	..	..	2	0
15. Pisces	..	..	..	..	..	7	0
16. Amphibia and Reptilia	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
17. Aves	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
18. Mammalia	..	..	..	..	..	7	6
19. List of New Genera and Subgenera	..	..	..	..	..	3	0

* Obtainable only from the Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 41, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.7.

2. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc., F.R.S.

and R. H. CUMMINGS, Ph.D., B.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General	59
Structure	61
Physiology	64
Development	68
Evolution and Genetics	69
Ecology	69
Economics	76
Distribution	82
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
General	86
1. Rhizopoda	86
2. Mastigophora	100
3. Sporozoa	101
4. Ciliophora	103

FOREWORD

Papers dealing with Protozoa entirely from a medical or veterinary standpoint (clinical, therapeutic, etc.) are omitted, but notices of these will be found in *Tropical Diseases Bulletin* and *Veterinary Bulletin*.

I—TITLES

- 1.—Anon. Article 25 (status of a holotype or lectotype in relation to an inadequate original description). [*Trypanosoma suis*]. Bull. zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 292–293.
- 2.—Anon. *Diplodinium* Schuberg, 1888 (Class Ciliophora): trivial name of type species. Bull. zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 379–381.
- 3.—Anon. The species commonly treated as having been named *Piroplasma annulatum* by Dschunkowsky and Luhs in 1904 (Class Sporozoa, order Coccidiida). Bull. zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 431–433.
- 4.—Anon. *Schwagerina* von Möller 1877 (Class Rhizopoda, order Foraminifera): determination of type species. Bull. zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 461–464.
- 5.—Anon. Generic and trivial names of human malaria parasites. Bull. zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 594–624.
- 6.—Anon. Prof. Dr. Charles F. Craig—Prof. Dr. Martin Mayer. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilen. **6** 1951 p. 12.
- 7.—Anon. Parasitosis en el medio escolar. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilen. **6** 1951 p. 61.
- 8.—Anon. Professor Dr. Emilio Brumpt. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilen. **6** 1951 p. 61.
- 9.—Anon. Demonstration of malaria parasites. Brit. med. J. **i** 1951 p. 149.
- 10.—Anon. *Trichomonas vaginalis* Brit. med. J. **ii** 1951 p. 189.
- 11.—Anon. How drugs act on trypanosomes. Brit. med. J. **ii** 1951 pp. 1138–1139.
- 12.—Anon. Charles Donovan, M.D. Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S. Brit. med. J. **ii** 1951 p. 1286.
- 13.—Anon. Chemotherapy of malaria—a fundamental approach. Curr. Sci. **20** 2 1951 p. 35.
- 14.—Anon. Symptomless and symptomatic amoebiasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 181–182.
- 15.—Anon. West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research. Nature, London **167** 1951 pp. 542–543 fig.
- Abdallah, A. see Halawani, A.
- Abd El-Ghaffar, M. see Abd El-Ghaffar, V.
- 16.—Abd El-Ghaffar, V. & Abd El-Ghaffar, M. A study of the bacterial flora in amoebic infections of the intestines. J. R. Egypt. med. Ass. **34** 1951 pp. 530–540.
- 17.—Abrard, R. Développements tératologiques chez des Orbitoides crétaçés. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 1369–1370 figs.
- 18.—Accordi, B. Su di un caso di “convergenza” fra Foraminiferi e Briozoi fossili. Rev. ital. Paleont. **57** 1951 pp. 21–22 figs.
- 19.—Adam, K. M. G. The quantity and distribution of the ciliate protozoa in the large intestine of the horse. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 301–311 figs.
- 20.—Agosin, M., Christen, R., Jarpa, A. & Atias, W. Ensayos de quimioterapia en la enfermedad de Chagas experimental, V. Terramicina. Bol. Inform. Parasit. Chilen. **6** 1957 pp. 5–6. [English summary.]
- Agosin, M. see Cariola, J.
- Agosin, M. see Christen, R.
- Agosin, M. see Jarpa, A.
- Agosin, M. see Neghme, A.

21.—Aguayo, C. G. Lamparas animadas. Bol. Hist. nat. Soc. Habana 2 1951 pp. 61-80 figs.

22.—Alberti, A. Osservazioni sul Miocene medio e superiore nell'Appennino Centrale. [Foraminifera.] Boll. Serv. geol. Ital. 72 1960 [1951] pp. 103-109.

23.—Alderson, L. E. Internal parasites of the elk in Wyoming. Univ. Wyo. Publ. 16 (1-4) 1951 pp. 77-78.

24.—Allemann, F. & Blaser, R. Vorläufige Mitteilungen über die Flyschbildungen im Fürstentum Liechtenstein. [Foraminifera]. Ecl. geol. helv. 43 1950 [1951] pp. 187-200.

25.—Allemann, F., Blaser, R. & Nänny, P. Neuere Untersuchungen in der Voralberger Flyschzone [Foraminifera]. Ecl. geol. helv. 44 1951 pp. 159-168 figs.

26.—Alliata, E. di N. News-Italy. [Foraminifera & Radiolaria]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. 5 (1) 1951 pp. 6-10.

27.—Altinli, J. E. The geology of the Western portion of Filijos River [Foraminifera]. Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul 16B (2) 1951 pp. 153-188 figs.

28.—Altinli, J. E. Geology of the Iliksu Region (Zonguldak-Turkey). [Foraminifera]. Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul 16B 4 1951 pp. 301-323 figs.

Alwar, V. S. see Ramanujachari, G.

29.—Amaral, A. D. F. Processos laboratoriais diretos e indiretos para o diagnóstico da amebíase. Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo 17 1951 pp. 157-164.

30.—Amaral, A. D. F. & Leal, R. A. Sobre uma endamoeba semelhante à *Endamoeba histolytica* encontrado em material de esgoto. On an *Endamoeba* similar to *E. histolytica* found in digested sludge of sewage. Rev. Paulista Med. 34 1949 pp. 173-176. fig. [Portuguese with English summary.]

Amaral, A. D. F. see Barbosa, A. G.

31.—Amrein, Y. U. The transmission of non-cyst-forming intestinal flagellates in the Yucca Nightlizard *Xantusia vigilis*. J. Parasit. 37 (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 30.

32.—Amrein, Y. U. Effects of tyrocidine on *Trypanosoma cruzi* cultures. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 76 1951 pp. 744-746 figs.

33.—Andersen, H. V. Two new genera of Foraminifera from Recent deposits in Louisiana. J. Paleont. 25 (1) 1951 pp. 31-34 figs.

34.—Andersen, H. V. An Addenda to *Arenoparallela* and *Arenoparallela mexicana* (Kornfeld). Contr. Cushman Fdn. 2 (3) 1951 pp. 97-105 figs.

35.—Anderson, H. H. Pharmacologic evaluation and clinical application of amebicides (with special reference to the thioarsenites). H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York 1951 pp. 163-186.

Anderson, H. H. see Nakamura, M.

Anderson, N. L. see Wingo, W. J.

36.—Andrescu, N., Engel, F. & Holter, H. Succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in *Chaos chaos*. C.R. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenh. Ser. Chim. 27 1951 pp. 408-420 figs.

Ansari, A. R. see Brumpt, L. C.

37.—Ansari, M. A. R. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Giardia* Kunstler, 1882 (Mastigophora, Octomitidae) I.—Tableau synoptique des espèces connues et de quatre espèces nouvelles. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. 26 1951 pp. 477-490 fig.

Ansari, N. see Oberling, C.

Aoyama, A. see Inoki, S.

38.—Archetti, I. Haemoprotozoa. Riv. Biol. Colon. 7 1946 pp. 127-136 figs.

Armstrong, T. G. see Wilmot, A. J.

39.—Arnold, Z. M. Occurrence of *Gromia oviformis* Dujardin in California (Testacea). Wasmann J. Biol. 9 1951 pp. 351-353.

40.—Asami, K. & Nakamura, N. Morphology and taxonomical position of an amoeba which spontaneously contaminated an agar plate of *Shigella* culture. Kitasato Arch. exp. Med. 24 1951 pp. 215-218.

41.—Atchley, F. O. *Leucocytozoon andrewsi* n. sp., from chickens observed in a survey of blood parasites in domestic animals in South Carolina. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 483-488 figs.

Atias, A. V. *see* Christen, R.

Atias, A. V. *see* Jarpa, A.

Atias, A. V. *see* Neghme, A.

Atias, W. *see* Agosin, M.

42.—Austin, M. L. Sensitivity to Paramecin in *Paramecium aurelia* in relation to stock, serotype and mating type. *Physiol. Zool.* **24** 1951 pp. 196-204 figs.

43.—Avnimelech, M. News-Israel [Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 p. 15.

Babcock, W. E. *see* Dickinson, E. M.

44.—Backhouse, T. C. & Bolliger, A. Transmission of Chagas' disease to the Australian marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 pp. 521-533 figs.

Badinez, O. *see* Christen, R.

45.—Baer, J. G. Ecology of animal parasites. [Including protozoa.] *Urbana* 1951 224 pp. figs.

46.—Baez, M. M. El Professor Emile Brumpt y la parasitología en America. *Rev. Soc. Mexic. Hist. nat.* **12** 1951 pp. 351-361.

47.—Bailenger, J., Neuzil, E. & Le Hir, A. Utilisation de l'alginate de sodium dans les techniques de montage biologique. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **145** 1951 pp. 574-576.

48.—Bairati, A. Qualche considerazione sulle immagini elettroniche del protoplasma della *Amoeba proteus*. *Monit. zool. ital.* **59** Suppl. 1951 pp. 95-96.

49.—Bairati, A. & Lehmann, F. E. Diversi costituenti della *Amoeba proteus* (plasmalemma, isoplasma, vacuoli) esaminati al microscopio elettronico. *Publ. Staz. zool. Napoli* **23** Suppl. 1951 pp. 192-206 figs. [English summary] p. 201.

50.—Bairati, A. & Lehmann, F. E. Über die Feinstruktur des Hyaloplasmas von *Amoeba proteus*. *Rev. suisse Zool.* **58** 1951 pp. 443-449 figs. [English summary.]

51.—Baker, W. H. V. A simple technique for extracting microfossils [Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** 1951 pp. 39-40.

52.—Balamuth, W. Biological studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. Induced encystation in several mediums, including an account of a new procedure. *J. infect. Dis.* **88** 1951 pp. 230-236.

53.—Balamuth, W. & Brent, M. Comparative osmoregulatory responses of human intestinal amoebae. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 p. 10.

54.—Balamuth, W. & Brent, W. M. Biological studies on *Entamoeba histolytica*. IV. Direct action of the antibiotic, prodigiosin. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **75** 1950 pp. 374-378.

55.—Balamuth, W. & Wieboldt, M. L. Comparative growth cycles of *Entamoeba histolytica* with different combinations of bacteria. *Amer. J. trop. Med.* **31** 1951 pp. 192-205 figs.

56.—Ball, G. H. The occurrence of a Porosporid gregarine, *Nematopsis* sp., in the Striped Shore crab, *Pachygrapsus crassipes*. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 p. 18.

57.—Ball, G. H. Gregarines from Bermuda marine crustaceans. *Univ. California Publ. Zool.* **47** (14) 1951 pp. 351-368 figs.

58.—Ballard, A. C. Observations on pond life. VI. *Paramecium bursaria*. *Microscope* **8** 1951 pp. 165-172 figs.

59.—Ballarini, G. Sul modo di moltiplicazione del *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti 1900, nel terreno L.E.S. m. *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper.* **27** 1951 pp. 568-571.

60.—Ballarini, G. Glicogeno endocellulare e variazioni delle sostanze riducenti del mezzo culturale di un ceppo di *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti 1900, coltivato in purezza su L.E.S. m. *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper.* **27** 1951 pp. 977-980.

61.—Ballerini, T. Relazione delle vorticelle a traumi sperimentali del peduncolo. *Rev. Biol. Milano N.S.* **54** 1951 pp. 153-165 figs. [English summary.]

- 62.—Band, C.-A. & Morard, J.-C. Ultrastructure et systematique des amibiens. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **20** 1951 pp. 236-238.
- 63.—Bandy, O. L. Upper Cretaceous foraminifera from the Carlsbad area, San Diego County, California. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.
- 64.—Bandy, O. L. & Burnside, R. J. The genus *Siphogenerina* Schlumberger. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 13-15.
- 65.—Baranger, P. La chimie dans la lutte contre la malaria. Bull. Soc. fribourg. Sci. nat. **39** 1950 pp. 7-12.
- 66.—Baranger, P. & Filer, M. K. Action du quinquina sur les formes exo-érythrocytiques de *P. gallinaceum*. Acta Tropica **8** 1951 pp. 52-59.
- 67.—Baranger, P. & Filer, M. K. Action de dérivés minéraux et organiques simples sur *P. gallinaceum*. Rôle possible des systèmes oxydo-réducteurs. Acta Tropica **8** 1951 pp. 144-150.
- 68.—Barbaro, A. d'A. Sulla possibilità di riproduzione degli infusori ciliati del contenuto del ruminante *in vitro*. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper. **26** 1951 pp. 1467-1468.
- 69.—Barbaro, A. d'A. Azione di antibiotici e sulfamidici sugli infusori ciliati che vivono nell'apparato digerente degli erbivori. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper. **26** 1951 pp. 1468-1470.
- 70.—Barbosa, A. G. & Amaral, A. D. F. Sobre a presença de flagelados do gênero *Trichomonas* no pulmão. (On the presence of *Trichomonas* in the lungs.) Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo **16** 1950 pp. 169-179 figs. [English summary.]
- 71.—Bareggi, G. Pathogénie de la trichomoniose chez le taureau. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 406-418.
- 72.—Barnes, E. A. Effect of benzene and six selected salicylates on the development of immunity in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infections. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 150-152.
- 73.—Barnes, E. A. Effect of benzene and six selected salicylates on the development of immunity in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection and on various aspects of the blood picture. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. **26** 1951 pp. 1-17 figs.
- 74.—Barrow, jr, J. H. The basophilic of *Trypanosoma diemyleti*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 464.
- 75.—Bartenstein, H. & Brand, E. Mikropalaontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des nordwestdeutschen Valendis. Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. No. 485 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.
- Bass, E. see Corrias, —.
- 76.—Bataller, J. R. La paleontologia en el Instituto Geológico—Formas fósiles dedicados a nuestros geólogos. [Foraminifera]. Inst. geol. España, Libro Jubilar (1849-1949) **1** 1951 p. 173.
- Batista, S. see Muniz, J.
- Batten, jr., P. J. see De Giusti, D. L.
- Baylet, R. see Monnet, A.
- 77.—Beale, G. H. Nuclear and cytoplasmic determinants of hereditary characters in *Paramecium aurelia*. Nature, London **167** 1951 pp. 256-258.
- 78.—Beams, H. W. The effects of ultracentrifugal force on the cell with special reference to division. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **51** 1951 pp. 1349-1364.
- Bearse, G. E. see Berg, L. R.
- 79.—Becker, E. R. Bacterial nomenclature and taxonomy. The legitimacy of certain generic homonyms in bacteriology and protozoology. Int. Bull. bact. Nomencl. & Taxon. **1** (3) 1951 pp. 103-112.
- 80.—Becker, E. R. The course of blood-induced *P. lophurae* malaria in young goslings and guinea fowl chicks. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sec. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 12.
- 81.—Becker, E. R. Duplication of generic names in bacteriology and protozoology. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 10.

82.—Becker, E. R. Mortality in relation to age in young white Pekin ducks with blood-induced *Plasmodium lophurae* infection. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **57** [1951] pp. 435-438.

83.—Becker, E. R. & Schwink, T. M. A substance from the plasma of ducks immunized to *Plasmodium lophurae* possessing haemagglutinin—inhibiting and sparing properties. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 18.

84.—Becker, E. R., Schwink, T. M. & Brodine, C. E. The distribution of sparing and protective factors in plasma fractions of ducks recovered from *lophurae* malaria. J. infect. Dis. **89** 1951 pp. 16-25 fig.

85.—Becker, E. R., Schwink, T. M. & Prather, jr., R. M. Hemagglutinin—inhibiting property of duck plasma exhibited in agglutination reactions involving duck erythrocytes and plasma of chicks recovered from *lophurae* malaria. J. infect. Dis. **89** 1951 pp. 95-102 1 fig.

Becker, E. R. see Schwink, T. M.

86.—Beckmann, H. Hilfsmittel zum Schleifen von Mikrofossilien. Paläont. Z., Berlin **24** (1-2) 1951 pp. 91-94 figs.

87.—Bellen, R. C. van. News—Near East [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** 1951 pp. 16-17.

Belsky, M. M. see Zittler, J. H.

88.—Beltran, E. Nomenclature of protozoan and other parasites of man: need for stabilization. Bull. Zool. Nomencl. **4** 1950 pp. 235-237.

89.—Beltran, E. El Profesor Emile Brumpt (1877-1951) miembro honorario de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural. Rev. Soc. Mexic. Hist. nat. **12** 1951 pp. 343-349.

90.—Ben Harel, S. The phagocytic activity against *Plasmodium lophurae* of macrophages from ducks of varying degrees of natural resistance to this parasite. Amer. J. Hyg. **53** 1951 pp. 1-10 figs.

91.—Berg, L. R., Hamilton, C. M. & Bearnse, G. E. The effect of coccidiosis (caused by *Eimeria maxima*) on egg quality. Poultry Sci. **30** 1951 pp. 298-301.

Bergue, C. E. de see Morini, E. G.

92.—Bermudez, P. J. *Hemina wayina*, un genero nuevo de los foraminiferos rotaliformes, y sus especies. Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle **11** 1951 pp. 325-329 figs.

93.—Bettinotti, C. M. Estudio "in vitro" de la acción de seis antibióticos sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Sem. med., B. Aires **99** 1951 pp. 617-623.

Bhattacharya, D. L. see Sen Gupta, P. C.

94.—Bieda, F. Regionalna geologia Polski: Karpaty. 6. Starszy trzeciorzed. Polsk. Tow. Geol. **1** 1951 pp. 113-155 figs.

95.—Biegeleisen, J. Z. & Shaffer, J. G. The *in vitro* effect of aureomycin and chloromycetin on cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Trichomonas hominis*. II. The disappearance of organisms from cultures treated with the antibiotics. Amer. J. Hyg. **53** 1951 pp. 146-151.

Biegeleisen, J. Z. see Shaffer, J. G.

Binder, T. see Sicé, A.

96.—Bishop, A. Drug-resistance in malaria. Brit. med. Bull. **8** 1951 pp. 47-50.

97.—Bishop, A. & McConnachie, E. W. The inhibition by *p*-aminobenzoic acid of the development of paludrine-resistance as produced by sulphonamides in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 105-109.

Biswas, T. C. see Ghosh, S. M.

98.—Black, R. H. The effect of neoarsphenamine on *Plasmodium berghei* infections in the mouse and rat: inhibition of the antimalarial action of neoarsphenamine by British anti-lewisite. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **45** 1951 pp. 127-136.

99.—Black, R. H. Parasitic recrudescences in trophozoite-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infections in the albino rat. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **45** 1951 pp. 199-206.

100.—Black, Z. W. C. Microincineration studies of *Flabellula mira* Schaeffer. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 9.

101.—Blanc, G. & Bruneau, J. Préparation d'un sérum animal neutralisant le virus de la toxoplasmose. Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd. **134** 1950 pp. 240-244 figs.

102.—Blanc, G. & Bruneau, J. Préparation d'un sérum animal neutralisant le virus de la toxoplasmose. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** (4) 1951 pp. 291-297.

103.—Blanc, G., Bruneau, J. & Chabaud, A. Quelques essais de transmission de la toxoplasmose par arthropodes piqueurs. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1951 pp. 298-303.

Blanc, G. see Chatton, E.

104.—Blanc-Brude, R., Dragesco, J. & Hermet, J. P. Microscopie électronique des tentacules de l'Acinétién *Discophrya piriformis* Guilha. Bull. Microsc. appl. (2 ser.) **1** 1951 pp. 29-30 figs.

Blaser, R. see Allemann, F.

105.—Blumberg, A. J. & Loefer, J. B. Effect of neomycin on two species of free-living protozoa. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 7.

106.—Boccardo, B. Comportamento del pH nelle colture di *Trichomonas vitulae* in L.E.S. M.—Il *Trichomonas vitulae* coltivato in L.E.S. M., reso inadatto con sostanze inibenti allo sviluppo del flagellato. Condiziona la sua moltiplicazione alla presenza di una muffa o di uno schizomicete. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper. **27** 1951 pp. 765-766.

107.—Bolli, H. Zur Altersbestimmung von Tertiärschiefen aus dem Helvetikum der Schweizer Alpen mittels Kleinforaminiferen. Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 105-114.

108.—Bolli, H. Notes on the direction coiling of Rotalid Foraminifera. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 139-143 figs.

109.—Bolli, H. The genus *Globotruncana* in Trinidad, B.W.I. Notes on occurrence, nomenclature and relationships between species. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 187-199 figs.

Bolliger, A. see Backhouse, T. C.

110.—Borchert, R. & Helmcke, J.-G. Beobachtung eines photosensibilisierenden Effekts von Akridinorange bei *Paramecium caudatum*. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **38** 1951 p. 48 figs.

111.—Bordi, M. Ricerche sul potere di penetrazione di un ceppo di "*Trypanosoma brucei*" attraverso le mucose del topino. R.C. Acad. Lincei (8) **11** 1951 pp. 403-407.

112.—Borovikov, L. I. [Upper Silurian deposits in Betpak-Dala and their graptolitic facies] [Radiolaria]. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** 1951 pp. 561-563. [In Russian.]

Borrotchin, M. see Pellegrino, J.

113.—Boto, R. La trichomoniasi bovina en Espagne. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 359-360.

114.—Bourrelly, P. & Georges, G. Un nouvel Euglénien incolore, *Gyropaigne lefevrei*. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **23** 1951 pp. 453-455 figs.

Boutet, R. see Galliard, H.

115.—Bovee, E. C. A proposal for the transfer of the protozoan *Amoeba limicola* (Rumbler) to the genus *Pelomyxa*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 585.

116.—Bovee, E. C. A proposal for the transfer of the organism *Amoeba saphirina*. (Penard) to the genus *Subulamoeba* nov. gen. as type species. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 pp. 585-586.

117.—Bovee, E. C. A proposal for the erection of a new genus, *Phloxamoeba*, nov. gen., for monoflagellated, ameboid protozoans otherwise resembling the biflagellated *Dimastigamoeba* (Naegleria). Anat. Rec. **111** 191 p. 586.

118.—Bovee, E. C. A proposed dichotomy of the genus *Vexillifera* Schaeffer, 1925, based on types of waving pseudopods. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 4-5.

119.—Bovee, E. C. The non-existence of and suggested abolishment of *Amoeba radiosa* as a separate and taxonomically valid species. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 5.

120.—Bovee, E. C. Some observations on *Trichamoeba osseosaccus* (Schaeffer). Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **70** 1951 pp. 47–56 figs.

121.—Boyarinova, L. A. & Ilin, V. D. [New data on the stratigraphy of the Jurassic deposits in the region of Lake Elfon] [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** 1951 pp. 111–112. [In Russian.]

122.—Boyd, E. M. A survey of parasitism of the starling *Sturnus vulgaris* L. in North America. [Intestinal protozoa]. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 56–84 figs.

123.—Boyd, J. S. K. The dysenteries. [Including protozoal infections]. Brit. med. J. i **1951** pp. 1440–1443.

124.—Boyd, M. F. [editor]. Malariaology: a comprehensive survey of all aspects of this group of diseases from a global standpoint. Philadelphia & London. 2 vols. **1949** pp. 1443 figs.

Boyer, F. see Chedid, L.

125.—Bozicevich, J. Immunological diagnosis of parasitic diseases. [Including protozoal infections]. H. Most (ed.) Parasitic infections in man. New York **1951** pp. 37–55.

Bozicevich, J. see Tobie, J. E.

126.—Bozzo, B. Contributo alla conoscenza degli emoparassiti degli uccelli. [Including protozoa.] Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova **64** 1951 pp. 305–309.

127.—Bradin, jr., J. L. Hyaluronidase production by *Endamoeba histolytica*. J. Parasit. **37** (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 pp. 10–11.

Bradin, jr., J. L. see Sadun, E. H.

128.—Bradner, W. T. & Rawson, G. W. An *in vitro* method of screening amebicidal agents using the Phillips culture. Science **113** 1951 pp. 674–676.

Brand, E. see Bartenstein, H.

129.—Brand, T. von. Metabolism of Trypanosomidae and Bodonidae. A. Lwoff (ed.), Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 177–234.

130.—Brand, T. von. The physiology of blood flagellates. H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York **1951** pp. 90–113.

131.—Brand, T. von. The gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats. Exp. Parasit. **1** 1951 pp. 60–65.

132.—Brand, T. von, Tobie, E. J. & Mehlman, B. The failure of cortisone and ACTH to influence gluconeogenesis during trypanosomiasis of the fasting rat. Amer. J. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 76–81.

133.—Brandis, H. & Pöhn, H. P. Zur Darstellung von Amöben. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) **157** 1951 pp. 40–41.

Brandt, C. L. see Giese, A. C.

134.—Bray, R. S. Course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in the English bank vole, *Clethrionomys glareolus brittanicus*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 362.

Bray, R. S. see Williamson, J.

Brener, Z. see Pellegrino, J.

Brent, M. see Balamuth, W.

135.—Bressler, G. O. & Gordeuk, jr., S. Effect of cecal coccidiosis on body weight, egg production and hatchability in chickens. Poultry Sci. **30** 1951 pp. 509–511.

Bressler, G. O. see Gordeuk, jr., S.

136.—Briones, S. Xenodiagnostico para enfermedad da Chagas en niños de la Gobernación de La Pampa. An. Inst. Med. region, Tucumán **3** 1951 pp. 147–152. [English summary.]

137.—Brochet, J. Oxygen uptake of nucleated and non-nucleated halves of *Amoeba proteus*. Nature, London **168** 1951 p. 205.

138.—Brock, C. H. Famous animals 4: *Paramecium*. New Biology, London **11** 1951 pp. 108–121 figs.

Brodine, C. E. see Becker, E. R.

139.—Brönnimann, P. Weitere Beobachtungen an Hantkeninen. [Refer Zool. Record 1950, No. **143**.] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** [1951] pp. 245–251 figs.

- 140.**—Brönnimann, P. Bemerkungen über den Bau von *Amphistegina* d'Orbigny. [Refer Zool. Record 1950. No. **145.**] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 251–254 figs.
- 141.**—Brönnimann, P. *Tremastegina*, ein neues Genus der Familie Asteriginidae d'Orbigny. [Refer Zool. Record 1950 No. **144.**] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 255–265 figs.
- 142.**—Brönnimann, P. Die Mundöffnungen bei *Asterigerina carinata* d'Orbigny 1839. Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 469–474 figs.
- 143.**—Brönnimann, P. Remarks on the embryonic chambers of Upper Eocene Asterocyclinidae of Trinidad, B.W.I. Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 474–486 figs.
- 144.**—Brönnimann, P. *Globigerinita naparimaensis* n. gen., n. sp. from the Miocene of Trinidad, B.W.I. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 15–18 figs.
- 145.**—Brönnimann, P. *Guppyella*, *Alveovalvulina* and *Discamminoides*, new genera of Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Miocene of Trinidad, B.W.I. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 97–105 figs.
- 146.**—Brönnimann, P. The genus *Orbulina* d'Orbigny in the Oligo-Miocene of Trinidad, B.W.I. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 131–138 figs.
- 147.**—Brönnimann, P. A model of the internal structure of *Discocyclina* s.s. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 208–211 figs.
- 148.**—Brönnimann, P. Internal structure of *Cyclammina cancellata*. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 756–761 figs.
- 149.**—Brönnimann, P. News—West Indies. [Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 3–5.
- 150.**—Brotzen, F. News—Scandinavia [Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 12–13.
- 151.**—Brouardel, J. Recherches sur la biologie d'un infusoire péritriche commensal des patelles: *Urceolaria patellae* (Cuénot). Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris N.S. **26** (2) 1951 pp. 115–254 figs.
- 152.**—Brown, E. M. [A new parasitic Protozoan the causal organism of a white spot disease in marine fish . . . *Cryptocaryon irritans* gen. et sp. n.]. Agenda & Abstr. sci. Meet. zool. Soc. London 1950 No. 11 **1951** pp. 1–2.
- 153.**—Brown, G. F. The effect of low concentrations of aureomycin on the growth of bacteria-free protozoa. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 7.
- 154.**—Brown, H. P. Note on the flagellar structure of *Chilomonas*, a Cryptomonad flagellate. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 11.
- Brown, J. A. see Moore, E. N.
- 155.**—Browning, I. Cytoplasmic inclusions of the protozoan, *Tetrahymena geleii*. Texas Repts Biol. Med. **9** 1951 pp. 3–7.
- 156.**—Browning, I., Varnedoe, N. B. & Swinford, L. R. Fragility of *Tetrahymena geleii* in different salt concentrations. Texas Repts. Biol. Med. **9** 1951 pp. 420–427.
- Browning, I. see Wingo, W. J.
- 157.**—Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. Malaria in Nigeria. Bull. World Hlth. Organ. **4** (3) 1951 pp. 301–327 figs.
- 158.**—Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. Evaluation of synthetic anti-malarial drugs in children from a hyperendemic area in West Africa. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 563–592.
- 159.**—Bruce-Chwatt, L. J. Gametocyte rates. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 761–763.
- 160.**—Brumpt, L. C. & Ansari, A. R. Le traitement expérimental de la giardiose. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris: **145** 1951 pp. 303–304.
- Bruneau, J. see Blanc, G.
- 161.**—Brunnschweiler, R. O. Discovery of the Late Jurassic genus *Calpionella* Lorenz (Oligotrich Infusoria) in Australia. Aust. J. Sci. **14** (3) 1951 p. 94.
- Bruno-Smiraglia, C. see Oddo, F. G.
- 162.**—Bucco, G. Sulla localizzazione dell' *Entamoeba histolytica* nelle vie urinarie. Arch. Ital. Sci. med. trop. Parassit. **31** 1950 pp. 477–500. [English summary.]

- 163.**—Bucco, G. & Chieffi, G. Sulla cultura dell' *Entamoeba histolytica*. Arch. Ital. Sci. trop. med. Parassit. **32** 1951 pp. 448-449.
- Bulda, F. E.** see Lilly, D. M.
- Burbanck, M. P.** see Burbanck, W. D.
- 164.**—Burbanck, W. D. & Burbanck, M. P. Autogamy of *Paramecium aurelia* (Stock 51.7) grown on non-living media. [Abstract of General Scientific Meeting.] Biol. Bull. **101** 1951 p. 205.
- 165.**—Burbanck, W. D. & Burbanck, M. P. Autogamy in *Paramecium aurelia* (Stock 51.7) grown in isolation culture on living and non-living media. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 13-14.
- Burke, jr., A. W.** see Cleveland, L. R.
- Burnside, R. J.** see Bandy, O. L.
- 166.**—Bush, J. Rocks from Straits of Florida. [Foraminifera.] Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. **35** 1951 pp. 102-107.
- Butterfield, W.** see Metz, C. B.
- 167.**—Buttitta, P. L. Isolamento nel topolino e nell' uovo embrionato di un ceppo di "*Toxoplasma hominis*" dal liquor di una ammalata a reazioni cutanee e tintoriali positive. Boll. Soc. Ital. sper. **27** 1951 p. 83.
- 168.**—Buttitta, P. L. Sulla biologia del *Toxoplasma hominis*, nella cavia, nel topolino e nell' uovo embrionato. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper. **27** 1951 pp. 83-84.
- 169.**—Buttitta, P. L. & Terrana, V. Risultati di intradermoreazione alla toxoplasmina eseguite sistematicamente in un gruppo di ammalati. Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. sper. **27** 1951 pp. 88-90.
- 170.**—C., G. A. Missiroli, M.D. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 1159.
- Cabassu, H.** see Ranque, J.
- Cabrera, D. J.** see Jesus, Z. de.
- 171.**—Cagidiaco, M. Considerazioni sull' amebiasi nostrana. Arch. Ital. Sci. trop. med. Parassit. **32** 1951 pp. 443-447.
- 172.**—Calcutt, G. The role of radiation in photodynamic action. [*Paramecium*.] J. exp. Biol. **28** 1951 pp. 537-540 figs.
- Calhon, J.** see Rose, M.
- Callender, M. E.** see McCowen, M. C.
- 173.**—Cameron, T. W. M. The parasites of domestic animals. A manual for veterinary students and surgeons. London **1951** pp. xvi, 420 figs.
- 174.**—Campbell, A. S. New genera and subgenera of Radiolarida. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 527-530.
- 175.**—Canella, M. F. Contributi alla conoscenza dei Ciliati. I. Gimonostomi dei generi *Holophrya*, *Amphileptus* e *Lionotus* predatori di *Carchesium polypinum* e di altri Peritrichi fissi. Ann. Univ. Ferrara (N.S., Sect. III) **1** (1) 1951 pp. 1-7 [sep. pag.]
- 176.**—Cantrell, W. F. & McGeachin, R. L. The activity of a new pentavalent arsenical compound, α -4-arsonophenylglycylmonoglyceride, against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in mice. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 569-572.
- 177.**—Capocaccia, L. Sulla coltivazione dell' *Entamoeba histolytica*. Arch. Ital. Sci. med. trop. Parassit. **32** 1951 pp. 1110-1139 figs.
- 178.**—Cappel, C. H. & Musacchia, X. J. An investigation of environmental factors in encystment in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 563.
- 179.**—Cariola, J., Prado, R., Christen, R. & Agosin, M. Susceptibilidad de hamsters (*Cricetus auratus*) y peromyscus (*Peromyscus maniculatus gamboli*) a la infeccion experimental por *Trypanosoma cruzi*, cepa "Tulahuen". Biologica, Santiago Nos. 12-13 1951 pp. 99-108 figs. [English summary.]
- 180.**—Carrera, G. A. Acid phosphatase activity in the intestinal wall in experimental amebic colitis. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **73** 1950 p. 682 fig.

- 181.—Carri, E. L. & Cellerino, N. A. Regionalización de las parasitosis en la República Argentina. Sem. med., B. Aires **99** 1951 pp. 482-488.
- 182.—Carrington, H. C., Crowther, A. F., Davey, D. G., Levi, A. A. & Rose, F. L. A metabolite of "paludrine" with high antimalarial activity. Nature, London **169** 1951 p. 1080.
- 183.—Carter, D. J. Indigenous and exotic Foraminifera in the Coralline Crag of Sutton, Suffolk. Geol. Mag., London **88** 1951 pp. 236-248 figs.
- 184.—Caspers, H. Quantitative Untersuchungen über die Bodentierwelt des Schwarzen Meeres im bulgarischen Küstenbereich. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **45** 1951 pp. 1-192 figs.
- 185.—Chamot, G. Le lambeau de recouvrement de la Tour de Dain (Bese). Bull. Labs. Univ. Lausanne **101** 1951 pp. 1-5.
- 186.—Cates, J. E. & McIlroy, M. B. Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 911.
- 187.—Caullery, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose. [Including protozoa.] 2nd ed. 1950, Paris.
- Causey, C. E. see Causey, O. R.
- 188.—Causey, O. R., Costa, O. & Causey, C. E. Incidência de parasitos intestinais do homem em Belém Pará e vizinhanças. Rev. Serv. espec. Saúde Públ. **1** 1947 pp. 221-235. [English summary.]
189. Cavaceppi, L. Durata del ciclo endoistocitario del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* determinata mediante ripetute biopsie di corteccia cerebrale. Riv. Parassit. **12** 1951 pp. 163-168.
- Cayer, D. see McMurray, C. M.
- 190.—Cebe, J. Chimiotherapie des trypanosomoses animales. Bull. Serv. Elev. Industr. Anim. Afr. Occ. Fr. **4** (1) 1951 pp. 69-107.
- Cellerino, N. A. see Carri, E. L.
- Chaubaud, A. see Blanc, G.
- Chambers, R. see Rudzinska, M. A.
- Chandler, A. C. see Dias, E.
- Chang, I. C. see Hunter III, G. W.
- 191.—Chang, N.-C. & Liu, F.-T. Failure of aureomycin in treatment of experimental leishmaniasis. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **77** 1951 pp. 299-300.
- 192.—Chardez, D. Les Protozoaires. Rev. vervié. Hist. nat. **8** 1951 pp. 26-32, 65-71, 74-80 figs.
- 193.—Chatton, E. & Blanc, G. Notes et réflexions sur le toxoplasme et la toxoplasmose du gondi (*Toxoplasma gondii* Ch. Nicolle et Mancaux 1909). [New impression of paper publ. in 1917.] Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc **4** 1951 pp. 245-290.
- 194.—Chedid, L. & Boyer, F. Action du placenta dans l'infection expérimentale de la souris par *Trypanosoma brucei*. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **233** 1951 pp. 443-445.
- 195.—Chen, T.-T. Conjugation in *Paramacium bursaria*. III. Nuclear changes in conjugation between double monsters and single animals. J. Morph. **88** 1951 pp. 245-291 figs.
- 196.—Chen, T.-T. Conjugation in *Paramacium bursaria*. IV. Nuclear behavior in conjugation between old and young clones. J. Morph. **88** 1951 pp. 293-359 figs.
- 197.—Chen, Y.-T. Investigations into the biology of *Peranema trichophorum* Stein. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Camb. **1949-50** [1951] pp. 44-45.
- 198.—Chesterman, C. C. Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 546.
- Chieffi, G. see Bucco, G.
- 199.—Christen, R. Toxoplasmosis. (Revision de la literatura). Bol. Inform. Parasit. chilén. **6** 1951 pp. 44-45.
- 200.—Christen, R., Agosin, M., Badinez, O., Pizarro, O., Neghme, A., Jarpa, A., Gasic, G. & Hoecker, G. Cortisona, *Trypanosoma cruzi* y tumores. 1.—Acción del *Trypanosoma cruzi* y del acetato de cortisona sobre un adenocarcinoma mamario trasplantable del ratón. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chilén. **6** 1951 pp. 52-54. [English summary.]
- 201.—Christen, R., Agosin, M., Jarpa, A. & Atias, A. V. Ensayos de quimioterapia en la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. VI. Acción

sinérgica de la quinina con el fosfato de pentaquina. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chilén. **6** 1951 pp. 23-24. [English summary.]

Christen, R. see Agosin, M.

Christen, R. see Cariola, J.

Christen, R. see Jarpa, A.

Christen, R. see Neghme, A.

202.—Christiansen, M. & Siim, J. C. Toxoplasmosis in hares in Denmark. Lancet **260** 1951 pp. 1201-1203 fig.

203.—[Christophers, R.] Charles Donovan, M.D., Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 1158.

204.—Cirillo, V. P. The utilization of various organic nitrogen compounds for the growth of *Chilomonas paramecium*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 19.

205.—Cirillo, V. P. & Danforth, W. The chemical purity and the effects of autoclaving asparagine, glutamine, and ornithine and their influence on the growth of *Chilomonas paramecium*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 19-20.

206.—Cizancourt, M. de. Grands Foraminifères du Paléocène de l'Eocène inférieur et de l'Eocène moyen du Venezuela. Mem. Soc. géol. Fr., Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.

207.—Cizancourt, M. de. News—France [Foraminifera-Protozoa in general]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 pp. 5-8.

208.—Clarke, E. de, Prendergast, K. L., Teichert, C., & Fairbridge, R. W. Permian succession and structure in the Northern part and the Irwin Basin, Western Australia. [Foraminifera]. J. Roy. Soc. W. Austr. **35** 1951 pp. 31-84 figs.

Clausse, J. see Fabiani, G.

209.—Cleveland, L. R. Hormone-induced sexual cycles of flagellates. VI. Gametogenesis, fertilization, meiosis, oöcysts, and gametocysts in *Leptospironympha*. J. Morph. **88** 1951 pp. 199-243 figs.

210.—Cleveland, L. R. Hormone-induced sexual cycles of flagellates. VII. One-division meiosis and autogamy without cell division in *Urinympha*. J. Morph. **88** 1951 pp. 385-439 figs.

211.—Cleveland, L. R. Photomicrographs of living cells during division. [Protozoa]. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 10.

212.—Cleveland, L. R. & Burke, jr., A. W. Effects of temperature on oxygen toxicity for the protozoa of *Cryptocercus*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 12.

213.—Cloyd, W. J. & Jones, A. W. The adhesive function of the trichocysts of *Paramecium*. [Abstract]. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **26** 1951 pp. 148-149.

214.—Coatney, G. R. The status of antimalarial drugs. H. Most (ed.), Parasitic infections in man. New York **1951** pp. 187-202.

Coatney, G. R. see Greenberg, J.

Coatney, G. R. see Mercado, T. I.

Coatney, G. R. see Trembley, H. L.

215.—Coffin, G. S. Active immunization of birds against malaria. J. infect. Dis. **89** 1951 pp. 1-7 figs.

216.—Coffin, G. S. Passive immunization of birds against malaria. J. infect. Dis. **89** 1951 pp. 8-15.

217.—Cole, B. A. The effects, *in vitro*, of certain antibiotics on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus*. Proc. helminth. Soc., Washington **17** 1950 pp. 65-74.

218.—Colom, D. G. Micropaleontología aplicada. Estudio del sondeo profundo de Oliana (provincia de Lérida). [Foraminifera]. Bol. Inst. geol. Esp. **63** 1951 pp. 167-218 figs.

219.—Colom, G. Sobre la extensión y importancia de las calizas con "Nannoconus" en el Apenino Central (Italia). Inst. geol. España, Libro Jubilar (1849-1949) **1** 1951 pp. 99-112 figs.

220.—Colom, G. News-Spain [Foraminifera and Protozoa in general]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 pp. 9-11.

221.—Colom, G. Globigerina "ratio".—La distribución y complejidad en los mares Terciarios alrededor de la Meseta Castellana. Publ. Inst. Biol. apl., Barcelona **9** 1951 pp. 63–82 figs.

Conner, P. see Young, V. M.

Cope, E. J. see Kasper, J. A.

222.—Corbett, J. J. Certain aspects of the lag phase in cultures of *Chilomonas paramecium*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 536.

223.—Corliss, J. O. Morphology and systematic status of pure culture strains in the *Colpidium-Glaucoma* - *Leucophrys* - *Tetrahymena* group. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 11.

224.—Corradetti, A. & Verolini, F. Relazioni tra *Plasmodium berghei* e cellule della serie rossa durante l'attacco primario nel ratto albino. Riv. Parassitol. **12** 1951 pp. 69–84 figs.

Corrêa, M. O. A. see Meira, J. A.

225.—Corrias, —. & Bass, E. La déviation du complément dans le diagnostic de la trichomoniasse bovine. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 402–405.

226.—Cosgrove, W. B. Growth of *Chilomonas paramecium* on simple organic compounds. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 pp. 486–487.

Costa, O. see Causey, O. R.

227.—Costa, O. R. da. Incidência de parasitos intestinais em quatro cidades da Amazônia. Rev. Serv. espec. Saúde Públ. **1** 1947 pp. 203–219. [English summary.].

228.—Costa, R. S. Parasitismo intestinal por protozoarios (amibas y flagelados) y su relacion con ciertas dermatosis. An. Inst. Hig. Montevideo **4** 1950 pp. 17–47 figs.

229.—Covell, G. Malaria; its recognition, treatment, and prevention. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** pp. 1021–1025.

230.—Covell, G. & Nicol, W. D. Clinical chemotherapeutic and immunological studies on induced malaria. Brit. med. Bull. **8** 1951 pp. 51–55.

Covell, G. see Shortt, H. E.

Cowperthwaite, J. see Storm, J.

231.—Craig, C. F. Amebiasis and the complement-fixation test. U.S. Armed Forces med. J. **1** 1950 pp. 1337–1342.

232.—Craig, C. F. & Faust, E. C. Clinical parasitology. 5th ed. London **1951** 1032 pp., figs. [Including protozoa.]

233.—Cross, J. B. Diasone and promin as therapeutic agents in experimental toxoplasmosis. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **76** 1951 pp. 548–551.

234.—Crouch, R. W. *Nodosarella verneuili* (D'Orbigny) from the Pliocene of the Los Angeles Basin. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 9–10 figs.

Crowell, S. see Odell, T. T.

Crowther, A. F. see Carrington, H. C.

235.—Cuboni, E. La toxoplasmosi. Vie di propagazione—procedimenti diagnostici. Ann. Sanità pubbl., Roma **12** 1951 pp. 3–12 fig. [French summary.]

236.—Culbertson, J. T. Immunological mechanisms in parasitic infections. [Including protozoal infections]. H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York **1951** pp. 19–36.

237.—Culwick, A. T., Fairbairn, H. & Culwick, R. E. The genetic relationship of the polymorphic trypanosomes and its practical implications. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **45** 1951 pp. 11–29.

Culwick, R. E. see Culwick, A. T.

238.—Cushman, J. A. & Stainforth, R. M. Tertiary foraminifera of coastal Ecuador: Part 1. Eocene. J. Paleont. **25** 1951 pp. 129–164 figs.

239.—Cvjetanović, V. The occurrence of canine leishmaniasis in the city and district of Dubrovnik and its relation to the human Kala-azar. Vet. Arh., Zagreb **20** 1950 pp. 387–401 figs. [English summary.]

240.—Cvjetanović, V. Diagnostic value of formol gel test in canine leishmaniasis. Vet. Arh., Zagreb **21** 1951 pp. 405–415 figs. [English summary.]

- 241.**—Czekalowski, J. W., Dolby, D. E., Johnstone, K. I., La Touche, C. J. & McLeod, J. W. Observations on the destruction of bacteria by a soil amoeba. *J. gen. Microbiol.* **5** 1951 pp. vii–viii.
- 242.**—Daci, A. Etude paléontologique du Nummulitique entre Küçükçekmece et Çatalca I, et II. *Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul.* **16B** (2-3) 1951 pp. 89–112, 207–245 figs.
- 243.**—Dahl, E. A note on *Amalocystis capillosus* Fage, an Ellobiopsisid parasite of *Pasiphaea tarda* Kröyer. *Ark. Zool., Stockholm* (2 Ser.) **1** 1951 pp. 519–523 figs.
- Daly, J. J.** *see* Lilly, D. M.
- 244.**—Dam, A. ten. Les Foraminifères de L'Albien des Pays-Bas. *Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont.*, **63** 1950 pp. 1–66 figs.
- 245.**—Dam, A. ten. News-North Africa [Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 14–15.
- Danforth, W.** *see* Cirillo, V. P.
- Danforth, W.** *see* Jahn, T. L.
- 246.**—Daniels, E. W. Studies of the effects of X-irradiation upon *Pelomyxa carolinensis* with special reference to nuclear division and plasmotomy. *J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia* **117** 1951 pp. 189–209 figs.
- 247.**—Daniels, E. W. Effects of various experimental plasmogamy combinations on X-irradiated and nitrogen mustard (NH₂) treated *Pelomyxa carolinensis* amoebae. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 9–10.
- Darrow, E. M.** *see* Gingrich, W. D.
- Das Gupta, N. N.** *see* Sen Gupta, P. C.
- Dass, C. M. S.** *see* Seshachar, B. P.
- 248.**—Daubney, R. & Said, M. S. Egyptian fever of cattle. The transmission of *Theileria annulata* (Dzchunkowsky & Luhz 1904) by *Hyalomma excavatum*, Koch, 1844. *Parasitology* **41** 1951 pp. 249–260.
- 249.**—Davey, D. G. L'antrycide. Résumé des renseignements. *Bull. Off. int. Epiz.* **34** 1950 pp. 180–196.
- 250.**—Davey, D. G. Chemotherapy of malaria. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 37–48.
- Davey, D. G.** *see* Carrington, H. C.
- David, A.** *see* Jaswant Singh.
- 251.**—Davis, A. G. *Howchinia bradyana* (Howchin) and its distribution in the Lower Carboniferous of England. *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* **62** 1951 pp. 248–253 figs.
- Davis, D. H. S.** *see* De Meillon, B.
- De, N. N.** *see* Rama Rao, R.
- De, N. N.** *see* Srinivasan, V. R.
- 252.**—Deane, L. M. Observações sobre a malária na Amazônia brasileira. *Rev. Serv. espec. Saúde Públ.* **1** 1947 pp. 3–60.
- Deckert, K.** *see* Günther, K.
- 253.**—Deflandre, G. A propos des Eugléniens et de la structure des flagelles. *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.* **87** 1950 (Notes et Revue), pp. 61–68 [Protistologica CVII].
- 254.**—De Giusti, D. L. & Batten jr., P. J. Notes on *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* in turtles from Wisconsin, Michigan, and Louisiana. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 12.
- 255.**—Delepine, G. Studies of the Devonian and Carboniferous of Western Europe and North Africa. [Foraminifera]. *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* **62** 1951 pp. 140–166.
- 256.**—Delpy, L. P. Recherches effectuées en Iran sur *Theileria annulata* Dschunkowsky et Luhz, et sa transmission dans les conditions naturelles ou expérimentales. *Arch. Inst. Hessarek* **6** 1949 pp. 48–57.
- 257.**—De Meillon, B. Malaria survey of South West Africa. *Bull. World Hlth. Organ.* **4** 1951 pp. 333–417.
- 258.**—De Meillon, B. & Davis, D. H. S. Human vector-borne diseases of Africa. [Malaria]. *Afr. Region. Sci. Conf.* 1949, Pretoria **2** [1950] pp. 296–300.
- Demuylder, C.** *see* Rodhain, J.
- Denham, R. L.** *see* Steig, M. H.

259.—Denizot, G. Les anciens rivages de la Méditerranée Française. [Foraminifera]. Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco No. 992 1951 pp. 1-56 figs.

Depieds, R. see Ranque, J.

260.—Deschiens, R. La nutrition de l'amibe dysentérique. Biologie Méd. **39** 1950 pp. 57-91 figs.

261.—Deschiens, R. & Lamy, L. L'amibiase dans les territoires de l'Union Française. Les relations avec l'amibiase métropolitaine. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 24-36.

262.—Deschiens, R. & Lamy, L. Infection expérimentale du lapin par *Plasmodium berghei*, Vincke et Lips, 1948. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 405-409 figs.

263.—Desio, A. Memorial—Alfredo Silvestri 1867-1950. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 41-42.

264.—Desio, A. Alfredo Silvestri. Riv. Ital. Paleont., Milano **57** (1) 1951 pp. 29-30.

Desmonts, G. see Lelong, M.

265.—Desowitz, R. S. & Watson, H. J. C. Studies on *Trypanosoma vivax* I: Susceptibility of white rats to infection. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **45** 1951 pp. 207-219.

Dewey, V. C. see Kidder, G. W.

266.—Dias, E. Comments on Chagas' disease. Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **47** (3-4) [1951] pp. 679-692.

267.—Dias, E. Chagas' disease in the United States. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 31.

268.—Dias, E. & Chandler, A. C. Human diseases transmitted by parasitic bugs. [Including Haemoflagellates]. Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **47** (3-4) [1951] pp. 403-441 figs.

269.—Dias, J. A. T. S. Hematozoários das aves. Duas novas espécies parasitas do "*Pternistes afer swynnertonii*" W. L. Slater, 1921. [Leucocytozoon.] Moçambique No. **67** 1951 pp. 71-92 figs. [English summary.]

270.—Dias, J. A. T. S. Duas novas espécies de tripanossomas parasitas da tartaruga "*Pelusios sinuatus*

zuluensis" Hewitt, 1927. Moçambique No. **68** 1951 pp. 97-113 figs. [English summary.]

271.—Dickinson, E. M., Babcock, W. E. & Osebold, J. W. Coccidia! immunity studies in chickens. I. Poultry Sci. **30** 1951 pp. 76-80.

272.—Didkovski, B. A. [Microfauna of the Neogene Deposits in the Moldavian Soviet Republic]. [Foraminifera]. Dopovidy Acad. Sci. Ukrain. Rep. **2** 1950 pp. 113-118. [In Ukrainian.]

273.—Dietz, C. & Hiltermann, A. Neuere geologische Beobachtungen am Lindener Kreide-einbruch in Hannover. [Foraminifera.] Jber. naturh. Ges. Hannover **99-101** 1950 pp. 43-51 figs.

274.—Diller, W. F. The relationship of autogamy in single animals to conjugation in *Paramecium aurelia*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 474.

Dillon, R. see Manwell, R. D.

275.—Dobell, C. In memoriam Otto Bütschli (1848-1920), "Architect of Protozoology". Isis **42** 1951 pp. 20-22 port.

276.—Dogiel, V. A. General protistology. Moscow, 1951 603 pp. 322 figs. [In Russian.]

Dolby, D. E. see Czekalowski, J. W.

277.—Doran, D. J. Studies on coccidiosis in the Kangaroo rats of Southern California. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 18.

Doucet, B. M. see Ewing, P. L.

Dowell, L. B. see Gililand, J.

278.—Downing, W. L. Structure and morphogenesis of the cilia and the feeding apparatus in *Paramecium aurelia*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 14-15.

279.—Dragesco, J. Sur la structure des trichocystes du flagellé cryptomonadine *Chilomonas paramecium*. Bull. Microsc. appl. (2 ser.) **1** 1951 pp. 172-175 figs.

Dragesco, J. see Blanc-Brude, R.

280.—Draper, C. & Wall, W. *Plasmodium berghei* gametocytes, exflagellation and ookinetes. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 p. 4.

Drobeck, H. P. see Manwell, R. D.

- 281.—**Drooger, C. W.** Foraminifera from the Tertiary of Anguilla, St. Martin and Tintamarre (Leeward Islands, West Indies). *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.* **54B** (1) 1951 pp. 54–65 figs.
- 282.—**Drooger, C. W.** Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of the Mid-den-Curaçao beds near Hato, Curaçao (N.W.I.). *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.* **54B** (1) 1951 pp. 66–72 figs.
- 283.—**Drooger, C. W.** Notes on some representatives of *Miogypsina*. *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.* **54B** (4) 1951 pp. 356–365 figs.
- 284.—**Dubininina, M. N.** [Parasitic fauna of *Anser anser* L. (including protozoa)]. *Mag. Parasit., Moscow* **10** 1948 pp. 165–187 figs. [In Russian.]
- 285.—**Dubininina, M. N.** [Influence of hibernation on parasitic fauna of fishes in Volga delta. (Including protozoa)]. *Mag. Parasit., Moscow* **11** 1949 pp. 104–125. [In Russian.]
- 286.—**Dubininina, M. N.** [Ecological studies on parasitic fauna of *Rana ridibunda* Pall. in Volga delta. (Including protozoa)]. *Mag. Parasit., Moscow* **12** 1950 pp. 300–350 figs. [In Russian.]
- 287.—**Dubinski, A. Y.** [On Albian-Cenomanian continental deposits in the crust of the ancient aeoliation in the eastern part of the great Donbas and its southern adjacent territory]. [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S.* **81** (3) 1951 pp. 445–448. [In Russian.]
- 288.—**Dubois, A.** Le développement de la médecine expérimentale au Congo Belge. [Protozoal diseases] *Rapp. Inst. Rech. Scient. Afr. Centr.* **2** 1949 [1951] pp. 82–147 figs.
- 289.—**Duke, H. L.** Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis. *Brit. med. J.* **ii** 1951 p. 675.
- 290.—**Duplan, L.** Sur l'âge du flysch de la bordure Sud de la chaîne calcaire de la Kabylie du Djurdjura (Algérie). [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **233** 1951 pp. 70–72.
- 291.—**Duran, M.** Contribución al estudio de los tintínidos del plancton de las costas de Castellón (Mediterráneo occidental). *Pub. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona* **8** 1951 pp. 101–120 figs. [English summary.]
- 292.—**Durand, P. & Mathis, M.** Sensibilité du hamster doré au *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips 1948. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **145** 1951 pp. 29–31.
- 293.—**Durbin, C. G.** Attempts to transfer *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips to domesticated animals. *Proc. helm. Soc., Wash.* **13** 1951 pp. 108–110.
- 294.—**Dusenbury, A. N.** News—Venezuela [Foraminifera]. *Micro-paleontologist, N.Y.* **5** (4) 1951 pp. 7–10.
- 295.—**Du Toit, R., Graf, H. & Theiler, G.** Parasitological investigations in relation to animal industry in the Union. [Protozoal diseases]. *Afr. Region. Sci. Conf.* 1949 Pretoria **2** [1950] pp. 252–257.
- 296.—**Dzvelaya, M. F.** [Pliocene stratigraphy of the Central Strip of the Kolkhidsk Lowland] [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S.* **81** (2) 1951 pp. 259–260. [In Russian.]
- Echandi, C. A.** *see* Trejos, A.
- Edelman, M. H.** *see* Spingarn, C. L.
- 297.—**Edeson, J. F. B. & Field, J. W.** *Hepaticocystis vassali* in the Malayan squirrel. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 p. 356.
- 298.—**Edwards, E. C.** The Los Angeles Region [Foraminifera]. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol.* **35** (2) 1951 pp. 241–248 figs.
- 299.—**Ehret, C. F.** The effects of visible, ultraviolet, and X-irradiation on the mating reaction in *Paramecium bursaria*. *Anat. Rec.* **111** 1951 p. 528.
- 300.—**Einor, O. L.** [Stratigraphy of the Permian in Transcaucasus]. [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci., URSS. N.S.* **78** (5) 1951 pp. 997–999. [In Russian.]

- 301.**—Einor, O. L. [Vizeysk Strata of Armenia] [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** (6) 1951 pp. 1195–1197. [In Russian.]
- 302.**—Elkeles, G. On the life cycle of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 379–386 figs.
- 303.**—Elkins, J. C. Chagas disease and vectors in North Central Texas. Field & Lab. **19** (2) 1951 pp. 95–99.
- El-Kordy, M. I.** see Halawani, A.
- 304.**—Elliott, A. M. & Hunter, R. L. Phosphatase activity in *Tetrahymena*. Biol. Bull. **100** 1951 pp. 165–172 figs.
- 305.**—Elliott, A. M. & Slater, J. V. Action of radiations on survival of *Tetrahymena*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 8.
- Elliott, A. M.** see Gross, J. A.
- Elliott, A. M.** see Slater, J. V.
- 306.**—Ellis, B. F. A model of *Triticites*. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 p. 14 fig.
- Elsdon-Dew, R.** see Wilmot, A. J.
- Emerson, G. A.** see Ewing, P. L.
- 307.**—Emiliani, C. On the species *Homotrema rubrum* (Lamarek). Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 143–147 figs.
- 308.**—Emiliani, C. Notes on thin sectioning of smaller foraminifera. J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 531–532.
- Engel, F.** see Andrescu, N.
- 309.**—Engel, F.-M. Zum Schwimmproblem des Plankton. Mikrokosmos, Stuttgart **41** (3) 1951 pp. 57–60 figs.
- 310.**—Enigk, K. Der Einfluss des Klimas auf das Auftreten der Pferdepiroplasmen. Z. Tropenmed. **2** 1951 pp. 401–410. [English summary.]
- Epstein, B.** see Robertis, E. de.
- 311.**—Erk, A. S. News—Turkey [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 21–22.
- Evans, F. C.** see Holdenried, R.
- Evens, F.** see Neujean, G.
- 312.**—Ewing, P. L., Doucet, B. M. & Emerson, G. A. Effets des métabolites des carbohydrates sur l'infection à *Trypanosoma equiperdum* chez la souris. Arch. intern. Pharm., Ghent **86** 1951 pp. 371–378. [Non vid.]
- 313.**—Eyles, D. E. Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* I. Characteristics of the infection in the mosquito *Aedes aegypti*. Amer. J. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 101–112 figs.
- 314.**—Fabiani, G., Izzo, M. A. & Grellet, P. Réveil par la surrénalectomie d'infections sanguines latentes (à hématozoaires et à bartonelles) chez le rat blanc. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1301–1302.
- 315.**—Fabiani, G., Jahier, H. & Fulchiron, G. Infection transcutanée des rats et souris nouveau-nés par *Plasmodium berghei*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1154–1155.
- 316.**—Fabiani, G., Jahier, H., Vargues, R. & Fulchiron, G. Réalisation du paludisme congénital chez le rat et la souris par traversée placentaire du *Plasmodium berghei*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1158–1159.
- 317.**—Fabiani, G. & Vargues, R. Comportement des hématozoaires de réinoculation dans le sang du rat guéri d'infection à *Plasmodium berghei*. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **233** 1951 pp. 502–504.
- 318.**—Fabiani, G. & Vargues, R. L'inoculation intrapéritonéale massive de *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1523–1525.
- 319.**—Fabiani, G., Vargues, R., Fulchiron, G. & Grellet, P. Etude des diverses voies d'inoculation expérimentales de *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc et la souris blanche. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1156–1157.
- 320.**—Fabiani, G., Vargues, R., Fulchiron, G., Grellet, P. & Verain, A. Facteurs et signification de la période prépatente dans le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 580–591.

321.—Fabiani, G., Vargues, R., Grellett, P. & Clausse, J. Influence de la splénectomie sur des rats blancs spontanément guéris d'une infection expérimentale à *Plasmodium berghei*. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951, pp. 1131-1134.

Fabiani, G. see Vargues, R.

322.—Faiguenbaum, J. Requisitos para recoger en buenas condiciones una muestra coprológica para examen parasitológico. [Intestinal protozoa]. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chilén. **6** 1951 pp. 27-28.

Fairbairn, H. see Culwick, A. T.

Fairbridge, R. W. see Clarke, E. de.

Fairley, N. H. see Shortt, H. E.

323.—Fallis, A. M. Life history of *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Leger in natural and experimental infections and blood changes produced in the avian host. Canad. J. Zool. **29** 1951 pp. 305-328 figs.

324.—Fankhauser, R. Toxoplas-mose auch beim Huhn. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. **93** 1951 pp. 823-828 figs.

325.—Fankhauser, R. Toxoplas-mose beim Hunde. Schweiz. med. Wschr. **81** (14) 1951 pp. 336-338.

326.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. Morphologie comparée et systématique des Ciliés. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **75** 1950 pp. 109-122.

327.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. Caulobactéries epizoïques associées aux *Centrophorella* (Ciliés Holotriches). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **75** 1950 pp. 134-137.

328.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. Une nouvelle Vorticellide libre, *Telotrochidium johanninae* n. sp. Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **75** 1950 pp. 148-150 fig.

329.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. Écologie des protistes littoraux. Année biol., Paris (3) **27** 1951 pp. 437-447.

330.—Fauré-Fremiet, E. The marine sand-dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod. Biol. Bull. **100** 1951 pp. 59-70 figs.

331.—Faust, E. C. Charles Frankline Craig (1872-1950). An appreciation. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 267-269.

332.—Faust, E. C. The history of malaria in the United States. Amer. Scientist. **39** (1) 1951 pp. 121-130.

Faust, E. C. see Craig, C. F.

Faust, E. C. see Sadun, E. H.

Felsenfeld, O. see Young, V. M.

333.—Feng, L. C. The rôle of the peritrophic membrane in leishmania and trypanosome infections of sand-flies. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **19** 1950-1951 pp. 327-334 figs.

334.—Fennell, R. A. The relation between growth substances, cytochemical properties of *Tetrahymena geleii*, and lesion induction in the chorioallantois. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **67** (2) 1951 pp. 219-229 figs.

335.—Fernandez-Galiano, D. *Ba-lantidium galianoï*, una nueva especie parásita del intestino del gallineto (*Molge (Pleurodeles) waltlii* Michah.). Trab. Inst. Cienc. nat. Acosta (Biol.) **3** (3) 1951 pp. 111-158 figs.

336.—Feugueur, L. Sur l'Ypresien des bassins français et belge, et l'âge des Sables d'Aeltre. Bull. Soc. belge Géol. Pal. Hydr. **60** (2) 1951 pp. 216-242 figs.

337.—Field, J. W. The microscopic diagnosis of human malaria. Part 1. A short descriptive atlas of thick-film diagnosis. Stud. Inst. Med. Res., Fed. of Malaya No. **23** 1948 116 pp. figs.

Field, J. W. see Edeson, J. F. B.

338.—Fiennes, E. A. Cryptic infections in cattle trypanosomiasis. A preliminary report. Intern. Sci. Cttee. Trypanos. Res., Works and Final Rept. 3rd Session at Bobo, Dioulasso, Upper Volta 1951. In Bur. Perman. Interafric. Tsé-tsé & Trypanosom., Léopoldville, Pt. 1, No. 155-0 1951 pp. 1-3.

339.—Fildes, Sir P. The evolution of microbiology (Leeuwenhock lecture). [Including protozoology.] Proc. Roy. Soc. (B) **138** 1951 pp. 65-74.

Filer, M. K. see Baranger, P.

340.—Filipponi, A. Su una gregarina (*Gregarina larvarum* n. sp.) rinvenuta in larve di *Blaps gibba* ottenute da allevamento. Riv. Parasitol., Roma **12** 1951 pp. 85-111 figs.

341.—Filipponi, A. Gli Stilocefali (Gregarinida) parassiti dei Tenebrioni del genere *Blaps* ed i metodi per il loro studio. Riv. Parassit., Roma **12** 1951 pp. 155–161. [English summary.]

342.—Filipponi, A. Accrescimento differenziale nei trofozoiti di *Gregarina dimorpha* (Sporozoa). Riv. Parassit., Roma **12** 1951 pp. 195–213 figs. [English summary.]

343.—F[indlay], G. M. F. K. Kleine, M.D. Brit. Med. J. i **1951** pp. 954–955.

344.—Finley, H. E. Further observations on sexual differentiation in *Rhabdostyla vernalis*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 pp. 526–527.

345.—Finley, H. E. Electron micrographs of *Spirostomum ambiguum*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 527.

346.—Finley, H. E. Further observations on sexual differentiation in *Rhabdostyla vernalis*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 17.

347.—Finley, H. E. Banner Bill Morgan, 1915–1950. (Necrology). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **70** 1951 p. 279.

348.—Fisher, O. D. *Toxoplasma* infection in English children. A survey with toxoplasmin intradermal antigen. Lancet, Nov. 17, **1951**, pp. 904–906.

Fisken, R. A. see Gruhzit, O. M.

Fleming, P. J. see Lilly, D. M.

349.—Fletcher, L. I., Hodgkiss, W. & Shewan, J. M. The milkiness of Mauretanian Hake and its probable cause. [Myxosporidia]. Fishing News No. 2007 1951 p. 11 figs.

350.—Flick, E. W. An electrical response in *Homolozoon vermicularis*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 14.

351.—Florent, —. Diagnostic de la trichomoniasse du bétail. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 375–401.

352.—Florent, A. Le phénomène d'agglutination des trichomonas par le mucus vaginal—ou de muco-agglutination dans la trichomoniasse du bétail. Ann. Méd. vét. Bruxelles **93** 1949 pp. 19–29 figs.

353.—Fonseca, F. da. Plasmódio de primata do Brasil. Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz **49** 1951 pp. 543–553 figs. [English summary.]

Fowler, J. C. see Ruchman, I.

354.—Franc, A. Le zooplancton de la région de Dinard-Saint Malo. Bull. Lab. marit. Dinard **34** 1951 pp. 25–40.

355.—Franz, H. État de nos connaissances sur la microfaune du sol. Année biol., Paris (3) **27** 1951 pp. 241–252.

356.—Frebold, H. Geologie des Barentsschelfes. [Foraminifera]. Abh. dtsch. Akad. Wiss. Kl. Math. allg. naturw. **1950** (5) [1951] pp. 1–151 figs.

Freytag, R. E. see Ritchie, L. S.

357.—Friedheim, E. A. H. Mel B in the treatment of trypanosomide resistant *T. gambiense* sleeping sickness: Observations on drug resistance in the trypanosomes of the French Cameroun. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 218–235.

358.—Fritz, W. Über die Möglichkeit einer Übertragung von *Toxoplasma* vom Hund auf den Menschen und über das Vorkommen des Erregers bei Tieren. Rev. suisse Zool. **58** 1951 pp. 449–456.

359.—Frizzell, D. L. Notes on a volume of Terquem's "Mémoires" on Jurassic Foraminifera. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 22–23.

360.—Frye, W. W. Studies on growth and metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica*. H. Most (ed.) Parasitic infections in man. New York 1951 pp. 76–89.

Fulchiron, G. see Fabiani, G.

Fulchiron, G. see Vargues, R.

361.—Fulton, J. D. The metabolism of malaria parasites. Brit. med. Bull. **8** 1951 pp. 22–27 figs.

362.—Fulton, J. D., Joyner, L. P. & Price, I. N. O. Studies on protozoa. Part IV. A complement-fixation test for amoebiasis. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 27–33.

363.—Fulton, J. D. —Niven, J. S. Studies on protozoa. Part III—Visceral leishmaniasis in the cotton rat (*Sigmodon hispidus*). Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 717–728 figs.

364.—Gaffurini-Fenaroli, P. L'affioramento pliocenico di Villa d'Alme (Bergamo). Riv. Ital. Paleont. **57** (2) 1951 pp. 49–52.

Gaillard, J. A. see Giroud, P.

Gaither, N. see Kimball, R. F.

365.—Galassi, D. Colorazione del *Trichomonas vitulae* da coltura in L.E.S. M. con il metodo Giemsa-Schmorl modificato. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **27** 1951 pp. 767–768.

366.—Galassi, D. Ciclo evolutivo del *Trichomonas vitulae* coltivato in L.E.S. M., eseguito su strisci colorati con il metodo Giemsa-Schmorl modificato. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **27** 1951 pp. 768–771.

367.—Galavis, S. F. Los organismos silíceos y sus posibles usos en métodos correlativos. [Radiolaria]. Bol. Geol. Venezuela **1** (3) 1951 pp. 313–324 figs.

368.—Galliard, H. & Boutet, R. Modifications de l'évolution et de la virulence d'une souche de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas sous l'action de divers produits chimiothérapiques et antibiotiques. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 5–18.

369.—Galliard, H. & Boutet, R. Effets de la chimiothérapie de l'infection à *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas chez les Réduvidés hématophages. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 304–307.

370.—Galliard, H. & Lapierre, J. Infection à *Plasmodium berghei* sp. n. chez le rat blanc. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 185–194.

371.—Galliford, A. L. & Williams, E. G. Microscopic organisms of some brackish pools at Leasowe, Wirral, Cheshire. [Includes protozoa]. Northw. Nat. **23** (1–4) [1951] pp. 39–62 figs.

Galofre, E. J. see Morini, E. G.

Galtsoff, P. S. see Landau, H.

372.—Gandolfi, R. Il lattorificio del Montecchio di Costozza (Colli Berici). Parte seconda: I foraminiferi. Mem. Mus. Stor. nat. Verona **2** [1951] pp. 211–217.

373.—Garnham, P. C. C. Patterns of exoerythrocytic schizogony. Brit. med. Bull. **8** i 1951 pp. 10–15 figs.

374.—Garnham, P. C. C. An attempt to find the vectors of *Hepatozoon* (= *Plasmodium*) *kochi* (Levaditi and Schoen). Exp. Parasit. **1** (1) 1951 pp. 94–107 figs.

375.—Garnham, P. C. C. A new piroplasm from the rock hyrax. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 528–532 figs.

376.—Garnham, P. C. C. 1. Bat malaria. *Hepatozoon epomophori* in East African fruit bats. 2. Exflagellating gametocytes. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 357.

377.—Garnham, P. C. C. Resemblances between "exo-erythrocytic" parasites of *Plasmodium elongatum* in the greenfinch and *P. berghei* in the rat. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 p. 2.

378.—Garnham, P. C. C. The mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium inui* Halberstaedter and Proszek, and its pre-erythrocytic development in the liver of the rhesus monkey. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 pp. 45–52 figs.

Garnham, P. C. C. see Hoogstraal, H.

Garnham, P. C. C. see Shortt, H. E.

Gasic, G. see Christen, R.

379.—Geckler, R. P. & Kimball, R. F. Effects of nitrogen mustard on cell division in *Paramecium*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 pp. 523–524.

380.—Geddes, M. & Humphrey, G. F. Glycolysis in *Paramecium caudatum*. Austr. J. exp. Biol. med. Sci. **29** 1951 pp. 187–193.

381.—Geiman, Q. M. The cultivation of malarial parasites. H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York 1951 pp. 130–149.

382.—Gelei, J. Die Morphogenese der Einzeller mit Rücksicht auf die morphogenetischen Prinzipien von Sewertzoff. Acta. Biol. Hung. **1** (1-4) 1950 pp. 69-134 figs.

Georges, G. *see* Bourrelly, P.

Gerebtzoff, M. A. *see* Rodhain, J.

383.—Ghosh, H., Ghosh, N. N. & Ray, J. C. Further studies on complement-fixation reaction in Kala-azar with a specific antigen as an aid to diagnosis. Ann. Biochem. exp. Med. **9** 1949 pp. 173-178.

Ghosh, N. N. *see* Ghosh, H.

384.—Ghosh, S. M. & Biswas, T. C. Occurrence of a trypanosome in *Triatoma rubrofasciatus* in Calcutta. Nature, London **167** 1951 p. 35 fig.

385.—Giavarini, I. Sui flagellati dell'intestino tenue dell'Ape domestica. Boll. Zool. **17** Suppl. 1950 : pp. 603-608 figs.

386.—Gibbs, A. J. *Crithidia sandoni* sp. nov., in *Holopterna alata* (Hemiptera). J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 587-595 figs.

387.—Gibbs, A. J. *Leptomonas capsularis* n. sp. and other flagellates parasitic in *Cletus ochraceus* (Hemiptera). Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 128-133 figs.

388.—Giese, A. C. Encystment in *Stylonychia curvata*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 586.

389.—Giese, A. C., Brandt, C. L. & Wells, P. H. Photoreactivation in *Colpidium colpoda*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 579.

390.—Gililand, J. & Dowell, L. B. Trypanosomes—a new locale. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 328-329.

Gilmore, J. P. *see* Lilly, D. M.

391.—Gingrich, W. D. & Darrow, E. M. The effect of endochin on experimental toxoplasmosis. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 12-17.

392.—Giroud, P. & Gaillard, J. A. Culture des toxoplasmes dans le poumon de lapin. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 540-542 figs.

393.—Giroud, P. & Gaillard, J. A. Constatacion morphologiques et anatomiques dans la toxoplasmose pulmonaire expérimentale du lapin. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 730-734 figs.

394.—Giroud, P. & Gaillard, J. A. Action comparée de la terramycine et de l'aureomycine sur les toxoplasmoses. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 1457-1459.

395.—Glaessner, M. F. Three Foraminiferal Zones in the Tertiary of Australia. Geol. Mag., London **88** 1951 pp. 273-283 figs.

Glantz, P. J. *see* Gordeuk jr., S.

Gmid, L. P. *see* Grossgeim, V. A.

396.—Gnezdilov, V. G. [Nematode and Protozoan invasion of the human intestine and the specific interrelation of the parasites]. Adv. Mod. Biol., Moscow **31** (2) 1951 pp. 287-299 [In Russian.]

397.—Goble, F. C. Studies on experimental Chagas' disease in mice in relation to chemotherapeutic testing. J. Parasit. **38** 1951 pp. 408-414 fig.

398.—Götzinger, G. Neue Funde von Fossilien und Lebensspuren und die zonaue Gliederung des Wienerwald-Flysches. [Foraminifera]. Jb. geol. Bundes Anst. Festband **94** (2) 1951 pp. 223-272 figs.

399.—Goldring, W. Handbook of paleontology for beginners and amateurs. Part 1. The fossils. Handb. N.Y. St. Mus. **9** 1950 pp. 1-594 figs.

Gonzales, F. Z. *see* Jesus, Z. de.

400.—Gordeuk jr., S., Bressler, G. O. & Glantz, P. J. The effect of age of bird and degree of exposure in the development of immunity to cecal coccidiosis in chicks. Poultry Sci. **30** 1951 pp. 503-508.

Gordeuk jr., S. *see* Bressler, G. O.

Graf, H. *see* Du Toit, R.

401.—Grassé, P. P. & Hollande, A. Recherches sur les symbiotes des Termites Hodotermitidae Nord-Africains. I. Le cycle évolutif des

flagellés du genre *Kirbynia*.—II. Les Rhizonymphidae fam. nov.—III. *Polymastigoides* nouveau genre de Trichomonadidae. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **13** 1951 pp. 1–32 figs.

402.—Grassé, P. P. & Hollande, A. Cytologie et mitose des *Pseudotriconympha* Grassi et Foà 1911. Ann. Sci. nat. (zool.) (11) **13** 1951 pp. 237–246 2 pls.

403.—Grassé, P. P. & Hollande, A. La famille des Rhizonymphidae: un nouveau type de Flagellés symbiotiques termiticoles. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 458–460.

404.—Gray, E. *Stylonichia mytilus* and the lunar periods. Nature, London **167** 1951 p. 38.

405.—Gray, E. A. Bacteria and ciliate protozoa in a chalk stream. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Camb. **1949-50** [1951] pp. 30–31.

Gray, S. G. see Steig, M. H.

Green, F. D. see Sutliff, W. D.

406.—Greenberg, J. & Richeson, E. M. Effect of 2, 4-diamino-5-(p-chlorophenoxy) - 6 - methylpyrimidine and 2, 4-diamino-6, 7-diphenylpteridine on chloroguanide-resistant strain of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **77** 1951 pp. 174–176.

407.—Greenberg, J., Taylor, D. J. & Josephson, E. S. Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in vitro. II. The effects of some 8-aminoquinolines against the erythrocytic parasites. J. infect. Dis. **88** 1951 pp. 163–167.

408.—Greenberg, J., Trembley, H. L. & Coatney, G. R. Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. IV. Experiences with the blood passage of the planerozoiteless M. strain. J. Nation. Malar. Soc. **10** 1951 pp. 82–89.

Greenberg, J. see Taylor, D. J.

Greenberg, J. see Trembley, H. L.

409.—Gregory, W. K. Evolution emerging: A survey of changing patterns from primeval life to man. 2 vols. N.Y. 1951.

410.—Grell, K. G. Die Paarungsreaktion von *Stylonichia mytilus* Müller. Z. Naturf., Tübingen **66** (1) 1951 pp. 45–47 fig.

Grellet, P. see Fabiani, G.

411.—Grimsdale, T. F. *Hantkeninella* Brönnimann, a synonym of *Hautkenina* Cushman (Foraminifera, Eocene). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (12) **4** 1951 pp. 292–294 figs.

412.—Grittner, I. Zur Nahrungsauswahl der Infusorien, untersucht an *Paramecium caudatum* Ehrh. und *Stentor coerules* Ehrh. Biol. Zbl. **70** 1951 pp. 128–151 figs.

413.—Grittner, I. Die Nahrungswahl des Pantoffeltierchens *Paramecium caudatum* Ehrh. Mikrokosmos, Stuttgart **41** (3) 1951 pp. 62–65 figs.

414.—Groman, N. B. Dynamic aspects of the nitrogen metabolism of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in vivo and in vitro. J. infect. Dis. **88** 1951 pp. 126–150 figs.

415.—Grøntved, J. *Trichophrya danae* sp. nov., a suctorial protozoan from Greenland waters. Medd. Grønland **143** (8) 1951 pp. 13–21 figs.

Groot, A. A. de see Hoogenraad, H. R.

416.—Groot, H., Renjifo, S. & Uribe, C. *Trypanosoma ariarii*, n. sp., from man, found in Colombia. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 673–691 figs.

417.—Gross, J. A. The effect of chloromycetin on the metabolism of *Tetrahymena*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 8.

418.—Gross, J. A. & Elliott, A. M. Growth response of *Tetrahymena* to two antihistamines. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 20.

419.—Grossgeim, V. A. & Gmid, L. P. [The stratigraphy of Maikop in Southern Dagestan]. [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **81** (5) 1951 pp. 893–896. [In Russian.]

420.—Gruhzit, O. M. & Fischen, R. A. Chloromycetin in experimental *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in rats. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 236–237.

421.—Günther, K. & Deckert, K. Wunderwelt der Tiefsee. Berlin 1950 pp. 1–240, figs. [Reference to Protozoa].

422.—Guilcher, Y. Sur quelques Acinétiens nouveaux ectoparasites de Copépodes Harpacticides. Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **87** 1950 Notes & Rev. No. 1, pp. 24-30 figs.

423.—Guimarães, F. N. Experimental leishmaniasis. II. Behaviour of *Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna, 1911 in hamsters (*Cricetus auratus* Waterhouse). Hospital, Rio de Jan. **40** 1951 pp. 25-46 figs. [Portuguese with English summary.]

424.—Guimarães, F. N. Leishmaniose experimental. III. (A) Comportamento da *L. brasiliensis* em camundongos (*Mus musculus* var. *albina*). (B) Infecções ligeiras em "cotton rats" (*Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*). (C) Animais refratários. Hospital, Rio de Jan. **40** 1951 pp. 153-162 fig. [Portuguese with English summary.]

425.—Guimarães, F. N. Leishmaniose experimental. IV. Reprodução em hamsters (*Cricetus auratus*) de uma leishmaniose cutânea nodulo-tumoral oriunda da Amazônia (Histiocitoma leishmaniotica). Hospital, Rio de Jan. **40** 1951 pp. 665-676 figs. [Portuguese with English summary.]

426.—Guimarães, F. N. Leishmaniose experimental. V. Reprodução em camundongos (*Mus musculus* var. *albina*) de uma leishmaniose cutânea nodulo-tumoral (Histiocitoma leishmaniotica), ocorrendo na Amazônia. Hospital, Rio de Jan. **40** 1951 pp. 919-931. [Portuguese with English summary.]

427.—Gunter, G. Mass mortality and dinoflagellate blooms in the Gulf of Mexico. Science, N.Y. **113** 1951 pp. 250-251.

428.—Hadzi, J. Studien über Follikuliniden. Dela Slov. Akad. Znan. Umet. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

429.—Hagn, H. Granat als Bestandteil von Sandschalergehäusen (Foraminiferen). N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart. Monatsh. (10) 1950 pp. 305-307.

430.—Hagn, H. Das Alter der Konglomerate des Tratenbachs bei Lenggries (Bayr. Alpen). Ein Beitrag zur mikropaläontologie der Alpenrandzone. [Foraminifera]. N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart. Monatsh. **4** 1951 pp. 103-118.

431.—Haiba, M. H. Giardiasis of the rat. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 360-361.

432.—Haiba, M. H. Reproduction of *Giardia* of the rat. Excystation of *Giardia* and cycle of encystment. *Giardia felis* of the domestic cat. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 pp. 2-3.

433.—Halawani, A., Abdallah, A. & El-Kordy, M. I. Amoebiasis in Egypt: recent knowledge regarding its diagnosis, incidence and treatment with aureomycin. J. R. Egypt. med. Ass. **34** 1951 pp. 97-104.

Hamilton, C. M. see Berg, L. R.

434.—Hansen, R. Estimation of protozoan population densities by nephelometry. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 16.

Hanson, H. C. see Levine, N. D.

435.—Harding, H. P. Infertility in cattle with special reference to trichomoniasis. I. The clinical aspect and diagnosis of trichomoniasis, with particular reference to the bull. Vet. Rec. **62** 1950 pp. 539-540.

Harel, S. B. see Trager, W.

436.—Harnisch, O. Rhizopodenanalytische Studien an einigen Vogesenmooren. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart **45** 1951 pp. 332-345.

437.—Harnisch, O. Daten zur Gestaltung der ökologischen Valenz der sphagnicolen Rhizopoden im Verlauf des Postglazials. Dtsch. Zool. Z. **1** 1951 pp. 222-233.

438.—Hart, E. W., Paulley, J. W., Rivers, J. S. & Westlake, E. K. Toxoplasmosis. Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **1** 1951 pp. 26-50 figs.

439.—Hartman, E. Some effects of carbon dioxide in the environment for the cultivation of parasitic protozoa. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 10.

440.—Hasle, G. R. Phototactic vertical migration in marine dinoflagellates. *Oikos* **2** 1950 pp. 162-175 figs.

441.—Hawes, R. S. J. Notes on some protozoan parasites of Amphibia and Reptilia. In Smith, M. A. *The British amphibians and reptiles*, London (Collins) **1951** pp. 273-284 figs.

442.—Hawkes, L. The Erratics of the English Chalk. [Foraminifera and Radiolaria]. *Proc. Geol. Ass.*, London **62** (4) 1951 pp. 257-268 figs.

443.—Hawking, F. Tissue culture of plasmodia. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 16-21 figs.

444.—Hawking, F. & Thurston, J. P. The persistence of metacyclic trypanosomes in the blood. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **54** 1951 pp. 185-186.

445.—Hawking, F. & Thurston, J. P. A strain of monkey malaria (*Plasmodium cynomolgi*) made resistant to proguanil (paludrine). *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 pp. 695-701.

Heezen, B. C. *see* Northrop, J.

446.—Hegedüs, G. Daten zur geologischen Kenntnis des Pilis-Gebirges. [Foraminifera]. *Jber. ung. geol. Anst.* **2** 1945-47 [1951] pp. 173-190. [German and Russian summaries.]

Helmcke, J.-G. *see* Borchert, R.

447.—Hemming, F. Zoological nomenclature: Notice of proposed suspension of rules in certain cases for avoidance of confusion and the validation of current nomenclatorial practice (A. (n.s.) 9). [*Entamoeba*]. *Science* **114** 1951 p. 449.

Henderson, E. *see* Seneca, H.

448.—Hentschel, E. Untersuchungen über das Plankton des Bornholmbeckens. *Ber. deutsch. wiss. Kom. Meeresforsch. (N.F.)* **12** 1951 pp. 215-315 figs.

449.—Herman, C. M. Blood parasites from California ducks and geese. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 280-282.

450.—Herman, C. M. & Sayama, K. Further notes on *Selenomonas* from Californian mammals. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.* **70** 1951 pp. 185-187.

Hermet, J. P. *see* Blanc-Brude, R.

451.—Heuschmann, O. Fischkrankheiten und Fischparasiten. *Mikrokosmos* **40** (11) 1951 pp. 259-264 figs.

Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, D. *see* Riel, J. van.

Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, J. *see* Riel, J. van.

452.—Hilbert, K. F. Renal coccidiosis in a goose on Long Island. *Cornell Vet.* **41** 1951 pp. 54-55.

453.—Hill, W. C. O. Report of the Society's prosector for the year 1950. 7. Diseases due to animal parasites. [Including protozoa]. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **121** 1951 pp. 641-650.

454.—Hillmann, H. Sulfonamid-Fluorbehandlung und Trichomoniasisproblem. *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 180-191. [English summary.]

455.—Hilly, J. & Sigal, J. Sur la présence du Sénonien supérieur dans la région d'Herbillon.—Cap de Fer. (Département de Constantine, Algérie). [Foraminifera]. *C. R. Seances Soc. géol. Fr.* **2** 1951 pp. 26-28.

Hiltermann, A. *see* Dietz, C.

456.—Hiltermann, H. News—Germany [Foraminifera]. *Micro-paleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 5-11.

457.—Hitchcock, D. J. Parasitological study of the Eskimos in the Kotzebue area of Alaska. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 309-311.

458.—Hiwatashi, K. Studies on the conjugation of *Paramecium caudatum*. IV. Conjugating behaviour of individuals of two mating types marked by a vital staining method. *Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ.* (4) **19** (1) 1951 pp. 95-99.

- 459.—[Hoare, C. A.] Protozoa versus mankind. Brit. med. J. ii 1951 pp. 1137-1138.
- 460.—[Hoare], C. A. Emile Brumpt, M.D., D.Sc. Brit. med. J. ii 1951 pp. 1159-1160.
- 461.—Hoare, C. A. Emile Brumpt, 1877-1951. (Obituary). Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 45 1951 pp. 397-398 portrait.
- Hodgkiss, W. see Fletcher, L. I.
- Hoecker, G. see Christen, R.
- 462.—Hofker, J. The Toothplate Foraminifera. Arch. néerland. Zool. 8 (4) 1951 pp. 353-373 figs.
- 463.—Hofker, J. Recent Peneroplidae. Part I (continued). J.R. Micr. Soc. III 71 (2) 1951 pp. 223-239 figs.
- 464.—Hofker, J. Recent Peneroplidae. Part II. J. R. Micr. Soc. III 71 (3) 1951 pp. 342-356 figs.
- 465.—Hofker, J. On Foraminifera from the Dutch Cretaceous. Publ. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg 4 1951 pp. 1-40 figs.
- 466.—Hofker, J. Pores of Foraminifera. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. 5 (4) 1951 p. 38.
- 467.—Hofker, J. The Foraminifera of the Siboga Expedition: Part III. Ordo Dentata, sub-ordines Protoforminata, Biforminata, Deuteroforminata. Siboga Exped. Monogr. 4a 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.
- Hogg, J. F. see Wu, C.
- 468.—Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S. Host-parasite-disease relationships in a mammalian community in the central coast range of California. [Trypanosomes]. Ecol. Monogr. 21 (1) 1951 pp. 1-18 figs.
- Hollande, A. see Grassé, P. P.
- Hollande, G. see Muraour, P.
- 469.—Holstein, M. H. Note sur l'épidémiologie du paludisme en Afrique Occidentale Française. Bull. World Hlth Organ. 4 1951 pp. 463-473. [English summary.]
- Holter, H. see Andrescu, N.
- 470.—Holz jr., G. G. Organic acids as carbon sources for *Chilomonas paramecium*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. 2 1951 pp. 8-9.
- 471.—Holz jr., G. G. Observations on vitamins of the B-complex and *Chilomonas paramecium*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. 2 1951 p. 9.
- 472.—Holz, J. Eine Studie über die Möglichkeit der Invasion von Protozoen in die Peritonealhöhle von Goldhamstern unter Versuchsbedingungen. Z. Parasitenk. 15 1951 pp. 155-158.
- 473.—Honigberg, B. M. Structure of *Tritrichomonas batrachorum* (Perty). Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. 2 1951 p. 2.
- 474.—Honigberg, B. M. Structure and morphogenesis of *Trichomonas prowazeki* Alexeieff and *Trichomonas brumpti* Alexeieff. Univ. California Publ. Zool. 55 (5) 1951 pp. 337-394 figs.
- 475.—Hoogenraad, H. R. Die fossilen Rhizopoden der Torfstreu. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig 70 1951 pp. 113-119.
- 476.—Hoogenraad, H. R. & Groot, A. A. de. Thekamoebe Moosrhizopoden aus Südamerika. Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart 45 1951 pp. 346-366 figs.
- 477.—Hoogstraal, H. & Garnham, P. C. C. A new piroplasm from the rock hyrax (*Heterohyrax syriacus*) of the Southern Sudan. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 45 1951 p. 2.
- Hoover, L. see Snavely, P. D.
- 478.—Hornibrook, N. de B. News—New Zealand [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. 5 (1) 1951 pp. 17-21.
- 479.—Hornibrook, N. de B. Memorial—Harold John Finlay, 1901-1951. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. 5 (3) 1951 pp. 16-17.
- 480.—Hornibrook, N. de B. Permian Fusulinid Foraminifera from the North Auckland Peninsula, New Zealand. Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 79 1951 pp. 319-321 figs.
- 481.—Horvath, J. Contributions to studies on the soil protozoa of the Ciliata group, with special regard to their adaptation to soil conditions. Arch. biol. Hung. 19 1951 pp. 151-162.

482.—Houwinck, A. L. An E. M. study of the flagellum of *Euglena gracilis*. Proc. ned. Akad. Wet. **54C** (2) 1951 pp. 132–137 figs.

Houwinck, A. L. *see* Kraneveld, F. C.

483.—Hrenoff, A. K. Treatment of monkey amebiasis with terramycin. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 329–330.

484.—Hrenoff, A. K. & Nakamura, M. *In vitro* and *in vivo* strains of a new antibiotic, fumagillin, with *Endamoeba histolytica*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **77** 1951 pp. 162–164.

485.—Huddleston, M. S. Effects of nutrients on *Tetrahymena geleii* W. populations. Physiol. Zoöl., Chicago **24** 1951 pp. 141–155 figs.

486.—Hüsing, J. O. Beobachtungen über die Verteilung der verschiedenen Malariaerreger in Griechenland nebst Betrachtungen über die kriegsbedingte Malarialage in Deutschland nach 1945. Mitt. Mus. Naturk. Magdeb. **3** (6) 1951 pp. 37–47.

487.—Huff, C. G. The significance of new findings in the life cycle of malarial parasites. H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York 1951 pp. 9–18.

488.—Huff, C. G. Observations on the pre-erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium relictum*, *Plasmodium cathemerium* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in various birds. J. infect. Dis. **88** 1951 pp. 17–26.

Humphrey, G. F. *see* Geddes, M.

489.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S., Chang, I. C., Kobayashi, H., Rolph jr., W. D., Mason, H. C. & Szewczak, J. Parasitological studies in the Far East. VII. An epidemiological survey of Southern Korea. Japan Logistical Command Bull. No. 2 1951 pp. 1–19.

490.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S., Nagano, K. & Ishii, N. Parasitological studies in the Far East. II. An epidemiological survey in Fukui Prefecture, Honshu, Japan. Jap. med. J. **3** 1951 pp. 359–364.

491.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S. & Pan, C. An epidemiologic survey on Shikoku Island, Japan. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 17.

492.—Hunter III, G. W., Ritchie, L. S., Pan, C. & Lin, S. Parasitological studies in the Far East. XI. An epidemiological survey of Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands. Japan Logistical Command Bull. No. 3 1951 pp. 1–29.

Hunter III, G. W. *see* Ritchie, L. S.

493.—Hunter, N. W. Cytochemical demonstration of some enzymes of *Opalina carolinensis* Metcalf. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 15–16.

Hunter, R. L. *see* Elliott, A. M.

494.—Hussey, K. M. Two Lower Claiborne index fossils. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 19–20 figs.

495.—Hussey, K. M. & West, G. D. Some variations within a species as shown by *Loxostomum gemmum*. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 p. 19 figs.

496.—Hutner, S. H. & Provasoli, L. The Phytoflagellates. A. Lwoff (ed.). Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 27–128.

Hutner, S. H. *see* Storm, J.

Ilin, V. D. *see* Boyarinova, L. A.

497.—Inoki, S. Studies on the exoerythrocytic schizogony of the malaria parasite. Exoerythrocytic forms of the Formosan monkey malaria parasite, *Plasmodium inui* var. *cyclopis*. Med. J. Osaka Univ. **2** 1951 pp. 45–53 figs.

498.—Inoki, S. Studies on the exoerythrocytic schizogony of the malarial parasite. Exoerythrocytic forms of the bird malarial parasites. Med. J. Osaka Univ. **2** 1951 pp. 407–419 figs.

499.—Inoki, S., Okuno, Y. & Aoyama, A. On the length of the asexual life cycle of *Plasmodium inui* var. *cyclopis*. Med. J. Osaka Univ. **2** 1951 pp. 37–43 figs.

500.—Inoue, H. & Nakaseko, K. Foraminifera of the Miocene Sakuma formation, Japan. (Microbiostratigraphic study of the Cainozoic Strata of Japan, Series II). J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** (664) 1951 pp. 7–11 figs.

501.—Iriarte, D. R. Estadística de exámenes coprológicos practicados en el "Laboratorio de la Clínica Luis Razetti" durante los años: 1935-1949. [Intestinal protozoa]. Bol. Lab. Clin. Razetti **16** 1951 pp. 419-438.

Ishii, N. *see* Hunter III, G. W.

502.—Ishii, Y. On the ulcer formation in the caecum at the site of experimental injection of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Kitasato Arch. exp. Med. **24** 1951 pp. 235-238.

Izzo, M. A. *see* Fabiani, G.

503.—Jacob, K. & Sastri, V. V. The occurrence of *Austrotrillina* in the Quilon Limestone, South India. Sci. & Culture, Calcutta **16** (7) 1951 326-327 figs.

504.—Jacob, K. & Sastri, V. V. Tertiary foraminifera from Sawi Bay, Car Nicobar Islands. Sci. & Culture, Calcutta **17** (4) 1951 pp. 181-182.

505.—Jacobs, B. & Shortt, H. E. 1. *Plasmodium relictum* in the English Blackbird. Blood and brain smears and sections showing exoerythrocytic schizogony. 2. *Haemoproteus* in the Yellow Hammer. Blood film and lung section showing schizogony. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 356.

506.—Jacobs, L., Jones, F. E. & Melton, M. L. The survival of *Toxoplasma gondii* in various fluids. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 18.

Jacobson, W. *see* Stock, C. C.

Jahier, H. *see* Fabiani, G.

507.—Jahn, T. L. & Danforth, W. Inhibition of growth of a Phytoflagellate by antihistamines. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 4.

Jakowska, S. *see* Padnos, M.

508.—Jarpa, A., Agosin, M., Christen, R. & Atias, A. V. Ensayos de quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chilén. **6** 1951 pp. 25-27. [English summary.]

509.—Jarpa, A., Christen, R., Agosin, M. & Pizzi, T. Quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. Biologica, Santiago Nos. 12-13 1951 pp. 117-142. [English summary.]

Jarpa, A. *see* Agosin, M.

Jarpa, A. *see* Christen, R.

Jarpa, A. *see* Neghme, A.

510.—Jaswant-Singh, Nair, C. P. & David, A. Five years' observation on the incidence of blood protozoa in House sparrows (*Passer domesticus* Linnaeus) and in pigeons (*Columba livia* Gmelin) in Delhi. Indian J. Malariol. **5** 1951 pp. 229-233.

511.—Jeffrey, G. M. Observations on a gametocyteless strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. J. Nation. Malaria Soc. **10** 1951 pp. 337-344 fig.

512.—Jesus, Z. de, Cabrera, D. J. & Gonzales, F. Z. Studies on the control of surra. II. The pig as probable reservoir host of surra trypanosome. Natural. appl. Sci. Bull. **9** (3-4) 1949 pp. 341-354.

Jirovec, O. *see* Peter, R.

513.—Jörg, E. Die tertiären Sedimente des Limberges bei Sasbach am Kaiserstuhl [Foraminifera]. N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart Monatsh. **10** 1951 pp. 289-304.

514.—Johnson, J. H. Permian Calcareous Algae from the Apache Mountains, Texas [Foraminifera]. J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 21-30 figs.

Johnstone, K. I. *see* Czekalowski, J. W.

515.—Joliet, C. Contributions à l'étude du peuplement de l'Yzeron du Grand-Moulin à Francheville. II—La faune de l'Yzeron. [General Protozoa]. Bull. Soc. Linn. Lyon **20** (5) 1951 pp. 104-111 figs.

Jones, A. W. *see* Cloyd, W. J.

516.—Jones, E. E. Encystment, excystment, and the nuclear cycle in the ciliate *Dileptus anser*. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. **67** (2) 1951 pp. 205-217.

Jones, F. E. *see* Jacobs, L.

Josephson, E. S. *see* Greenberg, J.

Josephson, E. S. *see* Taylor, D. J.

Joyner, L. P. *see* Fulton, J. D.

517.—Kahler, F. Über die Bruchfestigkeit einiger Typen von Fusulinidenschalen. SitzBer. öst. Akad. Wiss. Abt. I **160** 1951 pp. 377–386 figs.

Kajahn, E. *see* Otten, E.

518.—Kanai, M. & Watanabe, I. Haplosporid Protozoa *Polycaryum ozakii* n. sp. from *Branchinella kugenumaensis* Ishikawa. J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.) **12** 1951 pp. 147–151 figs.

519.—Kasper, J. A., Cope, E. J., Lyon, M. & White, M. Report on the results of examinations for intestinal parasites. [Including protozoa]. Amer. J. publ. Hlth. **40** 1950 pp. 1385–1397.

Kassel, R. *see* Kopac, M. J.

520.—Katashima, R. Studies on the budding in *Ptychostomum filiferum* (Ciliata). J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.) **12** 1951 pp. 141–145 figs.

521.—Katz, M. Two new hemoflagellates (genus *Cryptobia*) from some western Washington teleosts. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 245–250 figs.

522.—Kaudewitz, H. Zur Einführung in die Mikroskopie: Die Fixierung von Material für Übersichtspräparate. Mikrokosmos, Stuttgart **41** (3) 1951 pp. 69–71.

Kawahata, H. *see* Tokura, N.

523.—Kay, A. N. A note on intestinal organisms of cattle found in tannery soak waters. [Ciliates]. J. Amer. Leather Chem. Ass. **46** 1951 pp. 549–549 fig.

Keidel, H. J. W. *see* Kraneveld, F. C.

524.—Kepnor, W. A. Food reactions of amebas and the manipulation of nematocysts of *Hydra* by *Microstomum*. Science, N.Y. **114** 1951 pp. 556–557.

525.—Kessel, J. F. & Thompson, C. F. Survival of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vaginal discharge. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **74** 1950 pp. 755–758.

526.—Kharin, H. H. [The mass multiplication of the aquatic animals in connection with a change of environmental factors] [Protozoa-general]. J. Gen. Biol., Moscow **12** (2) 1951 pp. 135–147. [In Russian.]

527.—Khvorova, I. V. [Foraminiferal bioherms in the reef massifs of the Ishimbaev Pre-Ural.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** (6) 1951 pp. 1193–4. [In Russian.]

528.—Kidder, G. W. Nutrition and metabolism of protozoa. Ann. Rev. Microbiol. **5** 1951 pp. 139–156.

529.—Kidder, G. W. & Dewey, V. C. The biochemistry of ciliates in pure cultures. A. Lwoff (ed.). Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 323–400.

530.—Kidder, G. W., Dewey, V. C. & Parks, R. E. Studies on the inorganic requirements of *Tetrahymena*. Physiol. Zool. **24** 1951 pp. 69–75 figs.

531.—Kikuth, W. 25 Jahre Chemotherapie der Malaria. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) **157** 1951 pp. 13–25.

532.—Kimball, R. F. & Gaither, N. Modification of the action of X-rays upon *Paramecium aurelia*. Genetics, Menasha **36** (5) 1951 p. 558.

Kimball, R. F. *see* Geckler, R. P.

533.—King, R. L. Origin and position of the excretory pores in *Paramecium aurelia*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 12.

534.—Kirby, H. Materials and methods in the study of protozoa. Univ. California Press—Cambridge Univ. Press **1950** x+72 pp.

535.—Kirby, H. Observations on the trichomonad flagellate of the reproductive organs of cattle. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 445–459 figs.

Kitazaki U. *see* Suzuki, K.

536.—Kitching, J. A. The physiology of contractile vacuoles. VII. Osmotic relations in a suctorian, with special reference to the mechanism of control of vacuolar output. J. exp. Biol. **28** (2) 1951 pp. 203–214 figs.

537.—Kleinschmidt, A. Ueber den Feinbau von Trypanosomen. [I]. Z. Tropenmed. **2** 1951 pp. 507–512 figs. [English summary.]

538.—Kleinschmidt, A. Elektro-nenoptische Untersuchungen an Trypanosomen. (Autoreferat). Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) **157** 1951 p. 42.

- 539.**—Kleinschmidt, A. & Schleich, F. Ueber den Feinbau von Trypanosomen. II. Geisseluntersuchungen. *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 42–46 figs. [English summary.]
- 540.**—Klotter, H.-E. Eine Wasserblüte von *Peridinium pusillum* (Penard) Lemmermann. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, Stuttgart Suppl. **20** 1951 pp. 144–156 figs.
- 541.**—Knight-Jones, E. W. & Walne, P. R. *Chromulina pusilla* Butcher, a dominant member of the ultraplankton. *Nature*, London **167** 1951 pp. 445–446.
- 542.**—Knights, A. J. Micropalaeontological technique. *Geol. Mag.*, London **88** 1951 p. 150.
- 543.**—Knipscheer, H. C. G. News—Germany. [Mainly Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 17–19.
- 544.**—Knox, G. A. A rock bottom fauna from 80 fathoms off Banks Peninsula. [Foraminifera]. *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.* **6** (1) 1951 pp. 41–51.
- Kobayashi, H. *see* Hunter III, G. W.
- 545.**—Kochansky-Devidé, V. Sur la presence de genre *Globotruncana* dans les calcaires de environs de Bor en Serbie Orientale. *Ann. géol. Pén. balkan.*, Belgrade **19** 1951 pp. 113–117 figs. [French summary.]
- 546.**—Koike, K. Some *Lepidocyclus* from Japan (11). *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **57** (666) 1951 pp. 87–93 figs.
- 547.**—Kolb, A. Wie beschafft man sich Ciliaten? *Mikrokosmos*, Stuttgart **40** (12) 1951 pp. 280–282 figs.
- 548.**—Kopac, M. J. Probable ultrastructures involved in cell division. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* **51** 1951 pp. 1541–1546 figs.
- 549.**—Kopac, M. J. & Kassel, R. Changes in the cytoplasmic proteins of *Amoeba proteus* and of *Pelomyxa carolinensis* following cytolysis. *Anat. Rec.* **111** 1951 pp. 534–535.
- 550.**—Kortzenshstein, B. H. [New data on the stratigraphy of the Upper Chalk deposits of the Odessa Region]. [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S.* **78** (1) 1951 pp. 113–115. [In Russian.]
- 551.**—Kortzenshtein, B. H. [Some new data on the stratigraphy of the Palaeogene deposits in the western pre-Black Sea territory]. [Foraminifera]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S.* **78** (6) 1951 pp. 1191–1192. [In Russian.]
- 552.**—Kraneveld, F. C., Houwink, A. L. & Keidel, H. J. W. Electron microscopical investigations on trypanosomes. I. Some preliminary data regarding the structure of *Trypanosoma evansi*. *Proc. Kon. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. (Ser. C.)* **54** 1951 pp. 393–399 figs.
- 553.**—Kraneveld, F. C. & Mansjoer, M. Onderzoekingen over bloedparasieten. IV. Trypanosomen bij de kip in Indonesië. *Hemera Zoa* **58** 1951 pp. 136–145 fig. [English summary.]
- 554.**—Kraneveld, F. C. & Mansjoer, M. Onderzoekingen over bloedparasieten. V. Een *Haemoproteus* en een *Trypanosoma* bij Paradijsvogels. *Hemera Zoa* **58** 1951 pp. 406–414. [English summary.]
- 555.**—Krashenninnikow, S. The silver-line system and the variability of *Chilodonella cyprini* Moroff. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 16–17.
- Krueger, K. K. *see* Preheim, M.
- 556.**—Kruszynski, J. A microchemical study of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by microincineration. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* **45** 1951 pp. 85–91 figs.
- 557.**—Kudo, R. R. Observations on *Pelomyxa illinoisensis*, J. Morph. **88** 1951 pp. 145–183 figs.
- 558.**—Kuhl, W. Vorweisung von zwei Mikrozeitraffer-Filmen über *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* Ehrbg. *Verh. Deutsch. zool. Ges.* **1950** pp. 357–359.

- 559.—Kuhl, W. Mikrodynamische Untersuchungen an der lebenden Zelle von *Actinosphaerium eichhorni* Ehrbg., unter Änderung des Zeitmomentes. *Protoplasma*, Leipzig **40** (3-4) 1951 pp. 555-613 figs.
- 560.—Kuper, S. W. A. & Pelc, S. R. Autoradiographs of sections of *Aedes aegypti* with oocysts of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **45** 1951 p. 3.
- 561.—Kurian, C. V. The presence of *Operculina granulosa* (Leymerie)—Foraminifera in the coastal waters of Travancore. *Current Sci.* **20** (12) 1951 p. 335.
- 562.—Laird, M. *Plasmodium lygosomae* n. sp., a parasite of a New Zealand skink, *Lygosoma moco* (Gray, 1839). *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 183-189 figs.
- 563.—Laird, M. Notes on a small collection of blood smears obtained from amphibians and reptiles in Maryland during the spring of 1950. [Trypanosome]. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 323-324.
- 564.—Laird, M. Studies on the trypanosomes of New Zealand fish. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **121** 1951 pp. 285-309 figs.
- 565.—Laird, M. Artefacts from blood smears. [Protozoal and other contaminants]. *Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. N.Z.* **16** 1951 pp. 1-5 figs.
- 566.—Laird, M. A contribution to the study of Fijian Haematozoa, with descriptions of a new species from each of the genera *Haemogregarina* and *Microfilaria*. *Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. Coll.* **10** 1951 pp. 1-15 figs.
- 567.—Laird, M. Blood parasites of mammals in New Zealand. *Zool. Publ. Vict. Univ. Coll.* **9** 1951 pp. 1-14 figs.
- 568.—Lalicker, C. G. *Pealerina*, new name, replacing *Ellisina* Lalicker *J. Paleont.* **25** (2) 1951 p. 237.
- 569.—Lampio, T. Kokkidioosi pääskyjen joukkokuoleman syynä. [Coccidiosis]. *Luonnon Tutk.* **54** (4) 1950 pp. 123-125 figs. [In Finnish.]
- Lamy, H. *see* Lamy, L.
- 570.—Lamy, L. La culture pure des amibes parasites. *J. Méd. Bordeaux* **128** 1951 pp. 253-256.
- 571.—Lamy, L. & Lamy, H. Déterminisme de la zygose chez *Balantidium coli*, en culture. Action de la température. *C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **145** 1951 pp. 994-996.
- Lamy, L. *see* Deschiens, R.
- 572.—Landau, H. & Galtsoff, P. S. Distribution of *Nematopsis* infection on the oyster grounds of the Chesapeake Bay and in other waters of the Atlantic and Gulf states. *Texas J. Sci.* **3** (1) 1951 pp. 115-130 figs.
- 573.—Landram, J. F. Notes on the internal parasites of deer in Wyoming. [Coccidia]. *J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* **4** (3) 1951 p. 81.
- 574.—Landram, J. F. Internal parasites of the mule deer (*Odocoileus hemionus* subspecies), in Wyoming. [Coccidia]. *Univ. Wyo. Publ.* **16** (1-4) 1951 p. 154.
- 575.—Lang, A. J. & Smedes, H. W. Preparation of large size thin sections. [Foraminifera]. *Amer. J. Sci.* **249** 1951 pp. 676-682.
- 576.—Languillon, J. Note sur la présence de *Triatoma rubrofasciata* en Guadeloupe et son infection naturelle par *Trypanosoma conorrhini*. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* **44** 1951 pp. 316-317.
- 577.—Lapage, G. Parasite animals. Cambridge (University Press) 1951, xxi+351 pp. figs. [Including protozoa.]
- Lapierre, J. *see* Galliard, H.
- Larsh, jr., J. E. *see* Mackie, T. T.
- La Touche, C. J. *see* Czekalowski, J. W.
- 578.—Launoy, L. Métabolisme des glucides dans les trypanosomes, conséquences thérapeutiques de cette étude. R. Hazard: Actualités-pharmacol. 2 sér. 1950. [Abstr. in Bull. Bur. Perman. Interfric. Tsé-tsé & Trypanosom., Léopoldville **2** (No. 301) 1951 pp. 15-18.]

- 579.**—**Launoy, L.** Etude de l'action thérapeutique curative du diaminodiphénazypentane sur l'infection expérimentale à *Tr. gambiense* du rat. I. Rapport entre l'âge de l'infection et la dose thérapeutique curative. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 591–602.
- 580.**—**Lavier, G.** Maurice Neveu-Lemaire (1872–1951). Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 271–273 portrait.
- 581.**—**Lavier, G.** La toxoplasmose. J. Méd. Bordeaux **128** Num. spéc. 1951 pp. 198–204.
- 582.**—**Lavier, G.** Emile Brumpt (1877–1951). Presse Méd. **59** 1951 pp. 1297–1298 portr.
- Lawless, D. K.** see Saperio, J. D.
- Lawlis, Jr., J. E.** see McCowen, M. C.
- Leal, R. A.** see Amaral, A. D. F.
- 583.**—**Le Calvez, J.** Dérèglement du métabolisme ferrugineux chez les foraminifères. Vie et Milieu **2** 1951 pp. 335–337.
- 584.**—**Le Calvez, J. & Le Calvez, Y.** Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères des eaux saumâtres. I. Etangs de Canet et de Salses. Vie et Milieu **2** 1951 pp. 237–254 figs.
- Le Calvez, Y.** see Le Calvez, J.
- 585.**—**Leclercq, M.** La malaria. Nat. Amat. **3** (3–4) 1946 pp. 35–38.
- Le Hir, A.** see Bailenger, J.
- Lehmann, F. E.** see Bairati, A.
- Leitão, J. L. da S.** see Marques, M. F.
- Leite, G.** see Pellegrino, J.
- 586.**—**Lejeune - Carpentier, M.** L'étude microscopique des silex *Gymnodinium* et *Phanerodinium* (Dinoflagellates) de Belgique (Treizième note). Ann. Soc. géol. Belg. **74** (7–10) 1951 pp. B307–313 figs.
- 587.**—**Lelong, M. & Desmonts, G.** L'emploi du microscope à contraste de phase dans la réaction de Sabin-Feldman. [Toxoplasma]. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1660–1661.
- Lenaerts, A.** see Mols, A.
- 588.**—**Lengerová - Kučerová, A.** Cell volume of *Glaucoma piriformis*. as a function of hydrogen ion concentration in the medium. Mém. Soc. Zool. tchécosl. **14** 1951 pp. 207–228 figs.
- 589.**—**Le Sourd, F.** Le Professeur Emile Brumpt (1877–1951). Gaz. Hôpit. Aug. 1951 p. 385.
- 590.**—**Levaditi, C.** La phase exo-érythrocytaire des hématozoaires du paludisme. Rev. Paludisme Méd. trop. **9** 1951 pp. 121–138 figs.
- Levi, A. A.** see Carrington, H. C.
- 591.**—**Levine, N. D.** *Tyzzeria* and *Eimeria* from the Canada goose. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 17.
- 592.**—**Levine, N. D. & Hanson, H. C.** Blood parasites of the Canada goose. [Haemosporidia]. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 17.
- 593.**—**Levinson, S. A.** The Triebel technique for staining Ostracodes. [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 p. 27.
- 594.**—**Lewin, R. A.** Isolation of sexual strains of *Chlamydomonas*. J. gen. Microbiol. **5** 1951 pp. 926–929.
- 595.**—**Lewis, W. H.** Locomotion of *Chaos chaos*, the giant amoeba. Science, N.Y. **113** 1951 p. 473.
- 596.**—**Lilly, D. M., Bulda, F. E. & Daly, J. J.** Chromatographic studies of growth factors for carnivorous ciliates. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 528.
- 597.**—**Lilly, D. M., Fleming, P. J., Pedagno, C. F. & Gilmore, J. P.** Comparative studies on the nutrition, growth and reproduction of suctorian protozoa. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 478.
- Lin, S.** see Hunter III, G. W.
- 598.**—**Lipparini, T.** Foraminiferi dell'Oligocene nel "Flysch" di Cortona (Arezzo). Boll. Serv. geol. Ital. **71** 1947–49 [1951] pp. 149–154 figs.
- 599.**—**Lipparini, T.** Contribuzioni del Laboratorio di Micropaleontologia del Servizio Geologico d'Italia: Contribuzione Prima—Foraminiferi del Calabrianio in Argille nel Sottosuolo di Castel Fusano (Lido di Roma). Boll. Serv. geol. Ital. **12** 1950 [1951] pp. 47–48.

600.—Lipparini, T. Contribuzioni del Laboratorio di Micropaleontologia del Servizio Geologico d'Italia. Contribuzione Seconda—Foraminiferi Oligocenici negli Argilloscisti rossi ("Red Beds") di S. Arcangelo di Lucania. Boll. Serv. geol. Italia **72** 1950 [1951] p. 49.

601.—Lipparini, T. Contribuzioni del Laboratorio di Micropaleontologia del Servizio Geologica d'Italia. Contribuzione Terza—Foraminiferi del Miocene Inferiore in Marne Grigie di Trabia Miniere (Sicilia). Boll. Serv. geol. Ital. **72** 1950 [1951] p. 51.

602.—Little, P. A. & Oleson, J. J. The cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. J. Bact. **61** 1951 pp. 709-714.

603.—Little, P. A., Oleson, J. J. & Schaeffer, J. M. Growth-promoting effect of aureomycin on *Stylonychia pustulata*, *Paramecium caudatum*, and *Paramecium bursaria*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 10.

604.—Little, P. A., Oleson, J. J. & Williams, J. H. Growth studies on *Polytomella agilis*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **78** 1951 pp. 510-513 figs.

Liu, F.-T. see Chang, N.-C.

605.—Loeblich, A. R. Coiling in the Heterohelidae. Contr. Cushman Fnd. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 106-110 figs.

606.—Loeblich, jr., A. R. The Cushman collection of foraminifera. J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 p. 227.

607.—Loeblich, A. R. & Tappan, H. [Foraminifera Supplement in] Lozo, F. E. Stratigraphic notes on the Maness (Comanche Cretaceous) shale. Fondren Sci. Ser. **4** 1951 pp. 65-92 figs.

608.—Loefer, J. B. Chloromycetin and growth of certain Protozoa. Physiol. Zoöl. **24** 1951 pp. 155-163 figs.

609.—Loefer, J. B. Some observations on the size of *Tetrahymena*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 2-3.

610.—Loefer, J. B. Growth-inhibition of protozoa with bacitracin. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 6.

611.—Loefer, J. B. & Matney, T. S. Growth-inhibition of free-living protozoa by actidione. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 6-7

Loefer, J. B. see Blumberg, A. J.

Longanecker, D. S. see Holdenried, R.

Loufrani, G. see Mandoul, R.

612.—Løvtrup, S. & Pigoú, A. Diffusion and active transport of water in the amoeba *Chaos chaos* L. C.R. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenh. Ser. Chim. **28** (1) 1951 pp. 1-36 figs.

613.—Lüdicke, M. & Fiekarski, G. Cytologische Studien an den Gametozyten von *Plasmodium immaculatum* (Welch, 1897). Verh. Dtsch. zool. Ges. **1950** [1951] pp. 161-165 figs.

614.—Luttermoser, G. W. & Phillips, B. P. Some effects of cultural associates on the infectivity of a strain of *Endamoeba histolytica*. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 32.

615.—Lwoff, A. Introduction to biochemistry of Protozoa. A. Lwoff (ed.). Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 1-26.

616.—Lwoff, M. The nutrition of parasitic flagellates (Trypanosomidae, Trichomonadinae). A. Lwoff (ed.). Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 129-176.

617.—Lwoff, M. Nutrition of parasitic amoebae. A. Lwoff (ed.). Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa. New York **1** 1951 pp. 235-250.

Lyon, M. see Kasper, J. A.

618.—Lysenko, M. G. Concerning salicylate inhibition of ablastic activity in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 535-544 fig.

619.—Lysenko, M. G. Protein analyses of sera from rats with *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection and sodium salicylate treatment. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 13.

- 620.**—MacArthur, W. A brief story of English malaria. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 76–79.
- McCashland, B. W.** *see* Pace, D. M.
- 621.**—McConnachie, E. W. Latent infections in avian malaria in relation to the production of drug-resistance. *Parasitology* **41** 1951 pp. 110–116.
- McConnachie, E. W.** *see* Bishop, A.
- 622.**—McCowen, M. C., Callender, M. E. & Lawlis jr., J. F. Fumagillin (H-3), a new antibiotic with amebicidal properties. *Science* **113** 1951 pp. 202–203.
- 623.**—McCowen, M. C., Maynard, C. R. & Callender, M. E. The cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in egg yolk infusion medium. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 26.
- McCoy, J. E.** *see* Tsuchiya, H.
- 624.**—Macdonald, G. Community aspects of immunity to malaria. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 33–37.
- 625.**—McFadzean, J. A. Morphological changes in *Plasmodium cynomolgi* following proguanil, sulphadiazine, and mepacrine therapy. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 pp. 707–716 figs.
- McGeachin, R. L.** *see* Cantrell, W. F.
- 626.**—McGhee, R. B. The adaptation of the avian malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae* to a continuous existence in infant mice. *J. infect. Dis.* **88** 1951 pp. 86–97 figs.
- 627.**—McGowan, D. Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis. *Brit. med. J.* **ii** 1951 pp. 546–547.
- McIlroy, M. B.** *see* Cates, J. E.
- 628.**—McKee, R. W. Biochemistry of *Plasmodium* and the influence of antimalarials. A. Lwoff (ed.). *Biochemistry and physiology of Protozoa*. New York **1** 1951 pp. 251–322 fig.
- 629.**—McKee, R. W. Biochemistry and metabolism of malarial parasites. H. Most (ed.). *Parasitic infections in man*. New York 1951 pp. 114–129.
- Mackie, J. W.** *see* Mackie, T. T.
- 630.**—Mackie, T. T., Larsh, jr., J. E. & Mackie, J. W. A survey of intestinal parasitic infections in the Dominican Republic. *Amer. J. trop. Med.* **31** 1951 pp. 825–832.
- 631.**—McLaughlin, K. P. & Simons, M. E. Upper Paleozoic microfossils from Stevens County, Washington. *J. Paleont.* **25** (4) 1951 pp. 514–519 figs.
- 632.**—McLean, J. D. Comparison microscope—a tool with unique possibility [Foraminifera]. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol.* **35** (1) 1951 pp. 96–101 figs.
- 633.**—McLean, J. D. Paleocene Foraminifera from the Atlantic Coastal Plain. *Contr. Cushman Fdn.* **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20–29 figs.
- 634.**—McLean, jr., J. D. *Cibicides* or *Eponides cocoaensis* Cushman. *J. Paleont.* **25** (4) 1951 pp. 534–535.
- McLeod, J. W.** *see* Czekalowski, J. W.
- 635.**—McMurray, C. M. & Cayer, D. An evaluation of findings in *Giardia* infestation. *Amer. J. digest. Dis.* **18** 1951 pp. 90–92.
- 636.**—McNair, A. H. Paleozoic stratigraphy of part of Northwestern Arizona. [Foraminifera]. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol.* **35** 1951 pp. 503–541.
- 637.**—McRary, W. L. Hemoglobin in the nutrition of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Anat. Rec.* **111** 1951 p. 531.
- McTavish, W. B.** *see* Savage, H.
- 638.**—MacVicar, D. G. Extraction of fossils by heat. [Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 p. 15.
- 639.**—Macgrath, B. The physiological approach to the problems of malaria. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 28–32.
- Maillot, L.** *see* Roubaud, E.
- 640.**—Majzon, L. Recent data to the geology of the territory between Szilvássvár and Csernely. *Jber. ung. geol. Anst.* **2** 1945–47 [1951] pp. 99–109. [English and Russian summaries.]

641.—Majzon, L. Foraminifera investigations in the deep-boring laboratory. *Jber. ung. geol. Anst.* **2** 1945-47 [1951] pp. 329-337. [English summary.]

Makstenieks, O. *see* Verlinde, J. D.

642.—Malakhova, N. P. [Foraminifera in the coal-bearing strata in the Western slopes of the Northern and Central Urals]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S.* **81** (6) 1951 pp. 1117-1120. [In Russian.]

643.—Malkin, D. S. News—United States; Gulf Coast Region [Foraminifera]. *Micropaleontologist, N.Y.* **5** (4) 1951 pp. 3-4.

644.—Mandoul, R. & Loufrani, G. Recherches sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose générale du chien à Alger. *J. Méd. Bordeaux* **128** 1951 pp. 266-267.

Manier, J. F. *see* Tuzet, O.

645.—Manjrekar, S. L. Trypanosomiasis in goats—a preliminary note. *Indian vet. J.* **27** 1950 pp. 103-104.

Mansjoer, M. *see* Kraneveld, F. C.

646.—Manson-Bahr, P. Recent research in malaria. Introduction. *Brit. med. Bull.* **8** 1951 pp. 1-5.

647.—Manson-Bahr, P. Some contributions of zoology to medical science. [Malaria]. *S. East. Nat.* **56** 1951 pp. 46-55.

Mantel, N. *see* Tobie, J. E.

648.—Manwell, R. D. Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium hexamerium*. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **53** 1951 pp. 244-248 figs.

649.—Manwell, R. D. Leucocytozoa and other blood parasites of the purple grackle, *Quiscalus quiscula quiscula*. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 301-306 figs.

650.—Manwell, R. D. Exoerythrocytic stages in *Plasmodium hexamerium*. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 319-320.

651.—Manwell, R. D. Acute malaria in a Canada jay of the High Rockies. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 p. 322.

652.—Manwell, R. D. & Drobeck, H. P. Mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds. *Exp. Parasit.* **1** (1) 1951 pp. 83-93.

653.—Manwell, R. D., Drobeck, H. P. & Dillon, R. Mammalian *Toxoplasma* in avian and other hosts. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 17-18.

654.—Margalef, R. Planctonrecog-nido por los Laboratorios Costeros, III—Fitoplancton de las costas de Castellón durante el año 1950. *Pub. Inst. Biol. apl., Barcelona* **9** 1951 pp. 49-62 figs. [English summary.]

655.—Mariani, G. Sull'infezione sperimentale da toxoplasma e su un protozoo di incerta classificazione. Nota preventiva. *Ann. Sanità publ., Roma* **12** 1951 pp. 13-17 figs.

656.—Marienberg, G. Kälte-Agglutinine bei Trypanosomiasis und Malaria. *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 33-41. [English summary.]

Marks, J. G. *see* Page, B. M.

657.—Marks, P. A revision of the smaller Foraminifera from the Miocene of the Vienna Basin. *Contr. Cushman Fdn.* **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.

658.—Marks, P. *Arenonionella*, a new arenaceous genus of Foraminifera from the Miocene of Algeria. *Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet.* **54B** (4) 1951 pp. 375-378 figs.

659.—Marques, M. F. & Leitão, J. L. da S. Piroplasmose canina em Portugal. *An. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon* **8** 1951 pp. 167-170 figs. [English summary.]

660.—Marshall, J. J. Vertebrate ecology of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands. Scientific investigations in Micronesia. [Human parasitic protozoa]. *Atoll Res. Bull.* **3-4** 1951 pp. 1-38 figs.

661.—Martinis, B. Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza del Pliocene del sottosuolo di Albino (Bergamo) [Foraminifera]. *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* **57** (2) 1951 pp. 35-48.

Maryon, M. *see* Shute, P. J.

662.—Maslakova, N. I. & Muratov, M. V. [Stratigraphy of the Palaeogene deposits in the Eastern Carpathians] [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci., URSS N.S. **81** (3) 1951 pp. 449-452. [In Russian.]

Maslakova, N. I. *see* Muratov, M. V.

Mason, H. C. *see* Hunter III, G. W.

663.—Masson, F. M. & Oxford, A. E. Relative availabilities of various soluble carbohydrates for starch production by ciliated protozoa of the sheep's rumen. J. gen. Microbiol. **5** 1951 p. iii.

664.—Masson, F. M. & Oxford, A. E. The action of the ciliates of the sheep's rumen upon various water-soluble carbohydrates, including polysaccharides. J. gen. Microbiol. **5** 1951 pp. 664-672.

Mathis, M. *see* Durand, P.

Matney, T. S. *see* Loefer, J. B.

665.—Matthes, D. *Opercularia reifi* D. Matthes auf einem Tardigraden aus Erlenumulm. Zool. Anz. **146** 1951 pp. 135-136.

666.—May, J. M. Map of the distribution of malaria vectors. Geogr. Rev. **41** (4) 1951 pp. 638-639 map.

667.—Mayer, M. Eine praktische Paramecienfalle. Mikrokosmos, Stuttgart **40** (7) 1951 pp. 176-177 figs.

Maynard, C. R. *see* McCowen, M. C.

Mehlman, B. *see* Brand, T. von.

668.—Meinecke, G. Genetische Zusammenhänge zwischen Amöben- und Bakterien-formen. Mikroskopie **6** (11-12) 1951 pp. 357-362 figs.

669.—Meira, J. A. & Corrêa, M. O. A. Isosporose humana: considerações sobre 28 casos. Rev. Inst. A. Lutz **10** 1951 pp. 117-140 figs. [English summary.]

Mellentin, R. W. *see* Stabler, R. M.

Melton, M. L. *see* Jacobs, L.

670.—Mercado, T. I. & Coatney, G. R. The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white rats. J. Nation. Malaria Soc. **10** 1951 pp. 359-365 figs.

671.—Mercado, T. I. & Coatney, G. R. The course of the blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white mice. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 479-482.

672.—Mercado, T. I. & Coatney, G. R. The course of blood-induced *Plasmodium berghei* infection in white rats. J. Parasit. **37** (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 12.

673.—Metz, C. B. & Butterfield, W. Action of various enzymes on the mating type substances of *Paramecium calkinsi*. Biol. Bull. **101** 1951 pp. 99-105.

674.—Middelhoek, A. A propos de quelques espèces du genre *Trachelomonas* Ehrbg. et du genre *Strombomonas* Defl. trouvées aux Pays Bas. Hydrobiologia **3** (3) 1951 pp. 228-243 figs.

Miklukho-Maklaï, A. D. *see* Visteilius, A. B.

675.—Millares, J. B. Parasitología animal de Gran Canaria. Medicamenta, Madrid **9** 1951 pp. 124-125.

676.—Miller, C. D. & Saxe, —. Studies on the host-specificity of the enteric protozoa of rodents. J. Parasit. **37** (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 10.

677.—Miller, M. J. *Entamoeba terrapinae* infections in snakes. J. Parasit. **37** (5 : Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 30.

678.—Milovanovic, B. Senonska transgresija u okolini Beograda [Transgression sénonienne aux environs de Belgrade]. [Foraminifera]. Bull. Serv. géol. Yougosl. **9** 1951 pp. 5-22. [French summary.]

679.—Minieri, V. La terrazza della Starza nei Campi Flegrei. [Foraminifera]. R.C. Accad. Napoli (4) **17** 1950 pp. 201-212 figs. *

680.—Mohammed, A. H. H. Protozoan blood parasites of Egyptian birds. 1. *Trypanosoma* sp. of the house-sparrow, Egyptian form, *Passer domesticus niloticus* (Bone marrow smear). 2. *Haemoproteus* from the little biter and barn owl. 3. *Plasmodium vauhani* from the house-sparrow, Egyptian form, *Passer*

domesticus niloticus and the hawfinch *Coccothraustes c. coccothraustes*.
 4. *Leucocytozoon* sp. from the honey buzzard, *Pernis apivorus*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 359-360.

681.—Mohi-Ud-Din, A. & Rahim, A. Abnormal forms of *Plasmodium vivax*. Pakistan J. Health **1** 1951 pp. 9-15 figs.

682.—Mok, F. F. Transmission of *Plasmodium relictum* Grassi & Feletti by *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken. Science **113** 1951 p. 485.

683.—Møller, T. Case of fatal toxoplasmosis in dog. Nord. Vet.-Med. **3** 1951 pp. 1073-1093. [Danish with English summary.]

684.—Mols, A. & Lenaerts, A. Quelques observations faites à Elisabethville sur la trypanosomiase des porcs causée par le *Trypanosoma simiae*. Bull. Agric. Congo Belge **41** 1950 pp. 427-436 figs.

Mondolfo, A. A. de see Romaña, C.

685.—Monnet, A. & Baylet, R. Aperçus sur l'état humoral des trypanosomés. Méd. trop. **10** 1950 pp. 1062-1067.

686.—Montézin, G. & Schneider, J. Amibiase expérimentale du rat (4^e note). Exaltation de la virulence par passage direct de rat à rat. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 298-301 figs.

Montézin, G. see Schneider, J.

687.—Moore, E. N. & Brown, J. A. A new coccidium pathogenic for turkeys, *Eimeria adenoides* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae). Cornell Vet. **41** 1951 pp. 124-135 figs.

688.—Moore, R. C. Memorial—Helen Jeanne Plummer 1891-1951. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 28-30.

689.—Morales, E. Plancton recogido por los Laboratorios Costeros, II—Plancton de Blanes desde octubre de 1949 hasta junio de 1950. Pub. Inst. Biol. apl. Barcelona **8** 1951 pp. 121-125.

Morard, J. C. see Bond, C.-A.

690.—Mordojovich, C. News—Chile [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 10-12.

691.—Moretti, A. Notizie geologiche e morfologiche sul gruppo del Gran Sasso d'Italia. [Foraminifera]. Boll. Serv. geol. Ital. **71** 1947-49 [1951] pp. 77-111.

692.—Moriggi, M. Protozoa ciliata parasitica. Riv. Biol. Colon. **10** 1950 pp. 103-134 fig.

693.—Morini, E. G., Galofre, E. J. & Bergue, C. E. de. Primera comprobación de *Eimeria meleagridis*. Tyzzer, 1927, en la República Argentina. Rev. Fac. Agron. Vet., B. Aires **13** 1951 pp. 108-113 figs. [English Summary.]

694.—Morton, T. C., Neal, R. A. & Sage, M. Indigenous amoebiasis in Britain. Lancet **260** 1951 pp. 766-769 figs.

695.—Moskowitz, N. Observations on some intestinal flagellates from reptilian host (Squamata). J. Morph. **89** 1951 pp. 257-321 figs.

696.—Most, H. & Van Assendelft, F. Laboratory and clinical observations on the effect of terramycin in the treatment of amebiasis. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 284-285.

Moulder, J. W. see Taliaferro, W. H.

697.—Mudrow - Reichenow, L. Ueber die chemotherapeutische Beeinflussbarkeit des *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke und Lips. Z. Tropenmed. **2** 1951 pp. 471-485. [English summary.]

698.—Mühlpfordt, H. Das Verhalten Sarcosporidien-infizierter Tiere im Sero-Farbstest nach Sabin-Feldman. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 205-215. [English summary.]

699.—Müller, A. H. Grundlagen der Biostatonomie [Foraminifera]. Abh. dtsh. Akad. Wiss. Kl. Math. allg. naturw. **1950** (3) [1951] pp. 1-147 figs.

700.—Mukherjee, A. K. Role of bacteria on the growth of *Entamoeba histolytica*. A preliminary note on studies in relation to an unusual strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Part I. The growth characteristics of *E. histolytica*. Ann. Biochem. exp. Med. Calcutta **11** 1951 pp. 9-34.

- 701.**—Mukherjea, A. K. Role of bacteria on the growth of *Entamoeba histolytica*. A preliminary note on studies in relation to an unusual strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Part II. The effect on the growth and viability of *E. histolytica* on inhibition of the original bacteria and on addition of new bacteria. Ann. Biochem. exp. Med., Calcutta **11** 1951 pp. 34-47.
- 702.**—Mukherjea, A. K. Role of bacteria on the growth of *Entamoeba histolytica*. A preliminary note on studies in relation to an unusual strain of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Part III. Detection of enzymes in the culture media. Ann. Biochem. exp. Med., Calcutta **11** 1951 pp. 47-58.
- 703.**—Mukherjea, A. K. & Roy, A. N. An observation on immunity in malaria following splenectomy in an experimental monkey. Ann. Biochem. exp. Med., Calcutta **11** 1951 pp. 1-8.
- 704.**—Muniz, J. On the value of "conditioned hemolysis" for the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis. Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **38** 1950 pp. 685-691.
- 705.**—Muniz, J. & Santos, M. C. F. D. Heterophile antibodies in American trypanosomiasis. Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **38** 1950 pp. 601-616.
- 706.**—Muniz, J. & Santos, M. C. F. D. Technic of "conditioned hemolysis" applied in the diagnosis of American trypanosomiasis. Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **38** 1950 pp. 617-620.
- 707.**—Muniz, J., Soares, R. & Batista, S. On a new species of plasmodium parasite of the *Ramphastos toco* Müller. 1776, *Plasmodium huffi* n. sp. Rev. Brasil. Malariol. **3** 1951 pp. 339-362 figs.
- 708.**—Muraour, P. Remarques sur le Numidien de la région de Tizirt (Algérie) [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 246-248.
- 709.**—Muraour, P. & Hollande, G. Etude préliminaire de quelques sédiments de la Baie de Castiglione. Bull. Sta. Aquic. Pêche Castiglione (N.S.) **3** 1951 pp. 161-186 figs.
- 710.**—Murata, S. Miocene *Cyclamina* in the vicinity of Matsue City, Shimane Prefecture. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** (675) 1951 pp. 509-510. [English summary.]
- 711.**—Muratov, M. V. & Maslakova, N. I. [Stratigraphy of the Chalk deposits in Eastern Carpathia]. [Foraminifera]. C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **81** (2) 1951 pp. 261-264. [In Russian.]
- Muratov, M. V. see Maslakova, N. I.
- Musacchia, X. J. see Cappel, C. H.
- Nänny, P. see Allermann, F.
- 712.**—Nagahama, M. Studies on the foraminiferal fauna of small or almost enclosed bay in Japan. Misc. Rep. Res. Inst. nat. Resource. Japan **19-21** 1951 pp. 142-148 figs. [English summary.]
- Nagano, K. see Hunter III, G. W.
- Nagano, K. see Ritchie, L. S.
- 713.**—Nagappa, Y. The stratigraphical value of *Miscellanea* and *Pellatispira* in India, Pakistan and Burma. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **33B** (1) 1951 pp. 41-48 figs.
- 714.**—Nagappa, V. A note on H. C. Das Gupta's collection from the Nummulitic limestone of Cherrapunji, Khasi Hills, Assam. Quart. J. geol. Soc. India **23** (4) 1951 pp. 181-182 figs.
- 715.**—Naik, R. N. *Trypanosoma evansi* [Correspondence.] Indian vet. J. **27** 1950 p. 138.
- Nair, C. P. see Jaswant Singh.
- 716.**—Nakamura, M. Studies on the in vitro evaluation of drugs against *Endamoeba histolytica*. Kitasato Arch. **23** 1951 pp. 71-74.
- 717.**—Nakamura, M. & Anderson, H. H. Effect of heat-treatment on the respiration of *Trypanosoma cruzi* used for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 438-441 fig.
- 718.**—Nakamura, M. & Anderson, H. H. Evaluation of some chemotherapeutics against *Endamoeba histolytica* in cultures with *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Exp. Parasit. **1** (1) 1951 pp. 66-69.

719.—Nakamura, M. & Anderson, H. H. Evidence of direct amebicidal action of agents tested *in vitro* against *Entamoeba histolytica*. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 421-423.

Nakamura, M. *see* Hrenoff, A. K.

Nakamura, N. *see* Asami, K.

Nakaseko, K. *see* Inoue, H.

720.—Nani, S. Ricerche sulla resistenza a temperatura ambiente ed in ghiacciaia del *Trypanosoma evansi*. Riv. Parassit. **12** 1951 pp. 227-232. [English summary.]

721.—Nani, S. & Vergati, A. Contributo allo studio della infezione sperimentale da *Trypanosoma evansi*. Riv. Parassit. **12** 1951 pp. 141-154 figs.

722.—Napier, L. E. The diagnosis and significance of amoebic infections. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 25-27.

723.—Nardone, R. M. & Wilber, C. G. Nitrogenous excretion in *Colpidium campylum*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **75** 1951 pp. 559-561 figs.

724.—Nauck, E. G. Martin Mayer zum Gedächtnis. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 1-3.

725.—Neal, J. B. A demonstration of original slides and drawings prepared by the late Sir William Leishman. [Blood protozoa]. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 p. 1.

726.—Neal, R. A. Some observations on the variation of virulence and response to chemotherapy of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 439-452.

727.—Neal, R. A. The duration and epidemiological significance of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections in rats. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 pp. 363-370.

Neal, R. A. *see* Morton, T. C.

728.—Neghme, A. Sobre balantidiosis humana en Chile. Biologica, Santiago Nos. 12-13 1951 pp. 143-145.

729.—Neghme, A., Agosin, M., Christen, R., Jarpa, A. & Atias, A. V. Ensayos de quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas experimental. VIII. Accion de la cortisona sola y asociada al fosfato de pentaquina o al compuesto de sulfato de quinina-fosfato de pentaquina. Estudio histopatologico (Resumen). Bol. Inform. Parasit. chil. **6** 1951 p. 36. [English summary.]

730.—Neghme, A., Agosin, M., Christen, R. & Rubio, M. Contribucion a la quimioterapia del *Balantidium coli*. Biologica, Santiago Nos. 12-13 1951 pp. 109-116. [English summary.]

731.—Neghme, A. & Silva, R. Nueva contribucion al estudio epidemiologico de la amebiasis y otras enteroparasitosis en Chile. (Resumen). Bol. Inform. Parasit. chil. **6** 1951 pp. 21-23. [English summary.]

732.—Neghme, A. & Silva, R. Nueva contribucion al estudio epidemiologico de la amebiasis y otros enteroparasitosis en Chile. Rev. Med. Chile **79** 1951 pp. 449-457.

Neghme, A. *see* Christen, R.

733.—Neitz, W. O. African stock diseases caused by protozoa. Afr. Region. Sci. Conf. 1949, Pretoria **2** [1950] pp. 250-252.

734.—Nelson, E. C. Agar, magnesium and phosphate in relation to growth of *E. histolytica* in extract medium. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 10.

735.—Neujean, G. & Evens, F. The value of haemoculture as a means of diagnosis in human trypanosomiasis [due to] *T. gambiense*. Intern. Sci. Cttee Trypanos. Res., Works & Final Rept. 3rd Session at Bobo, Dioulasso, Upper Volta 1951. In Bur. Perman. Interfric. Tsé-tsé & Trypanosom., Léopoldville, Pt. 2, No. 179/T, 1951 pp. 1-4.

Neuzil, E. *see* Bailenger, J.

736.—Neve, G. A. de. News—East Indies [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 25-29.

- 737.**—Newberry, S. Mc.G. Studies of the morphology of *Bursaria truncatella* with special reference to the neuromotor apparatus. [Summary of paper to 60th Academy Meeting.] J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **26** (2) 1951 p. 147.
- Nichols, I. K.** see Steig, M. H.
- Nicol, W. D.** see Covell, G.
- 738.**—Nicolaev, B. P. [The fourth species of malaria parasite (*Plasmodium ovale*) discovered in the Soviet Union]. Zool. J., Moscow **30** (3) 1951 pp. 211–216. [In Russian.]
- Nigrelli, R. F.** see Padnos, M.
- Niven, J. S.** see Fulton, J. D.
- 739.**—Noble, E. R. The effect of certain biological agents on the activity of *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 529.
- 740.**—Northrop, J. & Heezen, B. C. An outcrop of Eocene Sediment on the Continental Slope [Foraminifera]. J. Geol., Chicago **59** 1951 pp. 396–399 figs.
- 741.**—Noth, R. Foraminiferen aus Unter- und Oberkreide des Österreichischen Antiels an Flysch, Helvitikum und Vorlandvorkommen. Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien. Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1–91 figs.
- 742.**—Noth, R. Tentative correlation of the Upper Cretaceous of Austria with that of the Gulf Coast and Mexico. [Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 35–38.
- 743.**—Noyan, A. Die geographische Verbreitung der Malaria in der Türkei. Z. Tropenmed. **2** 1951 pp. 338–350. [English summary.]
- 744.**—Nyholm, K.-G. A Monothalamous Foraminifer, *Morenda nematoides* n. gen., n. sp. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 91–95 figs.
- 745.**—Oberling, C. & Ansari, N. Culture de *Leishmania tropica* sur la membrane chorio-allantoïde du poulet. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 542–544.
- 746.**—Oddo, F. G. & Bruno-Smiraglia, C. La persistenza dell'infezione da *P. gallinaceum*. Pigmento melanico, parassiti endo- ed esocitocitici. Riv. Parassit. **12** 1951 pp. 215–226 figs.
- 747.**—Odell, T. T. & Crowell, S. A method of collecting assorted protozoa for class study. [Abstract]. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **60** 1951 p. 312.
- 748.**—Odum, K. T. Notes on the strontium content of sea water, celestite radiolaria, and strontianite snail shells. Science, N.Y. **114** 1951 pp. 211–213.
- 749.**—Oinomikado, T. News—Japan [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 16–21.
- Okuno, Y.** see Inoki, S.
- Oleson, J. J.** see Little, P. A.
- 750.**—Ormerod, W. E. The mode of action of antrycide. [Trypanosomes]. Brit. J. Pharmac. Chemother. **6** 1951 pp. 325–333.
- 751.**—Ormerod, W. E. A study of basophilic inclusion bodies produced by chemotherapeutic agents in trypanosomes. Brit. J. Pharmac. Chemother. **6** 1951 pp. 334–341.
- Ormières, R.** see Tuzet, O.
- Osebold, J. W.** see Dickinson, E. M.
- 752.**—Otten, E., Piekarski, G. & Westphal, A. Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Veterinärmedizin. Deutsch. Tierärztl. Wschr. **58** 1951 pp. 24–26.
- 753.**—Otten, E. & Westphal, A. Die Toxoplasmose—Zur Frage der "Berufskrankheit". Tierärztl. Umschau No. 5/6 1951 p. 102 [1–4 sep. pag.].
- 754.**—Otten, E., Westphal, A. & Kajahn, E. Ueber das Vorkommen von Toxoplasmose beim Hunde. Statistische Erhebungen. Monatsh. prakt. Tierheilk. **5** 1950 pp. 305–308.
- 755.**—Otten, E., Westphal, A. & Kajahn, E. Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose. Der Hund als Infektionsquelle des Menschen. Klin. Wschr. **29** 1951 pp. 343–346.
- 756.**—Ovey, C. D. News—Great Britain [Foraminifera and Radiolaria]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 p. 4.
- 757.**—Oxford, A. E. The conversion of certain soluble sugars to a glucosan by holotrich ciliates in the rumen of sheep. J. gen. Microbiol. **5** 1951 pp. 83–90.
- Oxford, A. E.** see Masson, F. M.

758.—Oye, P. van. Au sujet des Rhizopodes du Grand Duché de Luxembourg. *Biol. Jaarb.* **18** 1951 pp. 82–121 figs.

759.—Oye, P. van. Is *Arcella amphora* van Oye identical with *Arcella apicata* Schaudinn? *Hydrobiologia* **3** (2) 1951 pp. 194–197 figs.

760.—Pace, D. M. & McCashland, B. W. Effect of low concentration of cyanide on growth and respiration in *Pelomyxa carolinensis* Wilson. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **76** 1951 pp. 165–168.

Packer, L. *see* Provasoli, L.

761.—Padnos, M., Jakowska, S. & Nigrelli, R. F. Studies on *Colpoda*. 1. Some new observations on the life cycle. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 3–4.

762.—Page, B. M., Marks, J. G. & Walker, G. W. Stratigraphy and structure of mountains North-East of Santa Barbara, California. [Foraminifera]. *Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol.* **35** 1951 pp. 1727–1780.

763.—Palmer-Jones, J. & Robinson, D. S. Observations on the treatment of *Nosema apis* with drugs. *N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.* **32A** (6) 1951 pp. 28–38.

Pan, C. *see* Hunter III, G. W.

Pan, C. *see* Ritchie, L. S.

Pannekoek, A. J. *see* Voorthuysen, J. H. van.

764.—Paraense, W. L. A survey on the occurrence of *Plasmodium juxtannucleare* in Bambui (State of Minas Gerais). *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz* **47** (3–4) [1951] pp. 355–365.

765.—Paraense, W. L. The verification of the existence of a negative phase in the prepatent period of canine babesiasis transmitted by ticks. *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz* **47** (3–4) [1951] pp. 367–380.

Parks, R. E. *see* Kidder, G. W.

Parrot, L. *see* Sergeant, E.

766.—Part, G. M. Tertiary and Pleistocene sediments from the Cape Verde Archipelago. [Foraminifera and Radiolaria]. *Geol. Mag., London* **88** (1) 1951 pp. 65–69.

767.—Patil, A. M. Study of the marine fauna of the Karwar Coast and neighbouring islands. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **50** 1951 pp. 128–139.

Pauley, J. W. *see* Hart, E. W.

Pedagno, C. F. *see* Lilly, D. M.

768.—Pedreira de Freitas, J. L. Observações sobre o tempo ótimo para exame de Triatomídeos empregados em xenodiagnóstico. *Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo* **16** 1950 pp. 180–185. [English summary.]

769.—Pedreira de Freitas, J. L. Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa. *Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo* **16** 1950 pp. 192–198. [English summary.]

770.—Pedreira de Freitas, J. L. Observações sobre a estabilidade de antígenos de culturas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* para reações de fixação do complemento. *Hospital, Rio de Jan.* **38** 1950 pp. 513–519. [English summary.]

Pedreira de Freitas, J. L. *see* Pessôa, S. B.

Pelc, S. R. *see* Kuper S. W. A.

771.—Peli. La découverte de l'agent de la trichomoniasse bovine. *Bull. Off. int. Epiz.* **33** 1950 pp. 348–351.

772.—Pellegrino, J., Borrotchin, Leite, G. & Brener, Z. Survey on the incidence of Chagas' disease among prospective blood donors. *Mem. Inst. Osw. Cruz* **49** 1951 pp. 555–564. [Portuguese with English summary.]

773.—Pennak, R. W. Comprehensive ecology of the interstitial fauna of fresh-water and marine beaches. [General Protozoa]. *Année biol., Paris* (3) **27** 6 1951 pp. 451–480.

774.—Peschel, D. Über eine amöboide Form von *Haematococcus pluvialis*. *Arch. Mikrobiol.* **16** 1951 pp. 270–274 figs.

775.—Pessôa, S. B. & Pedreira de Freitas, J. L. Aspectos morfológicas do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e de outros parasitas de importância no diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas. *Folia clin. biol., S. Paulo* **17** 1951 pp. 175–190 figs.

776.—Peter, R., Jirovec, O. & Vesely, K. Chemotherapie der *Trichomonas vaginalis*—Infektionen. II. Dermatologica (Basel) **102** 1951 pp. 11–24. [English summary.]

Petrovitch, Z. *see* Simitich, T.

777.—Phillips, B. P. Comparative effects of certain species of Trypanosomidae on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in the absence of bacteria. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 290–294 fig.

778.—Phillips, B. P. Measurements of direct amebicidal potential by a micro-method for the screening of drugs *in vitro*. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 p. 561–565.

Phillips, B. P. *see* Luttermoser, G. W.

779.—Piekarski, G. & Westphal, A. Grundlagen und Voraussetzungen für den Toxoplasma—Farbtest nach Sabin und Feldman. Aerzt. Wschr. **6** 1951 pp. 249–252.

Piekarski, G. *see* Lüdicke, M.

Piekarski, G. *see* Otten, E.

780.—Pierantoni, U. Die physiologische Symbiose der Termiten mit Flagellaten und Bakterien. Naturwissenschaften **38** (15) 1951 pp. 346–348 figs.

781.—Pierce, A. E. Infertility in cattle with special reference to Trichomoniasis. II. The host-parasite relationship between the female bovine and *Trichomonas foetus*. Vet. Rec. **37** 1950 p. 541.

Pigoú, A. *see* Løvtrup, S.

782.—Pille, G. Considérations sur le mode d'action des trypanocides. Méd. trop., Marseille **10** 1950 pp. 549–554.

Pintner, I. *see* Provasoli, L.

783.—Pinto, J. dos S. Estudos de plâncton. Seu interesse científico e económico. Colóquios. Ita Invest. colon. Lisbon **13** 1949–50 [1950] pp. 1–28 figs. [English summary.]

784.—Pinto, J. dos S. Foraminíferos dos sedimentos marinhos da Guiné Portuguesa. Ann. Ita Invest. colon., Lisbon **6** (2) 1950 pp. 1–44 figs

785.—Pires, F. M. A acção da penicilina na doença do sono (*Trypanosoma gambiense*). Ann. Inst. Med. trop., Lisbon **8** 1951 pp. 65–81. [English summary.]

Pizarro, O. *see* Christen, R.

786.—Pizzi, T. Effect of primaquine on experimental *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol., N.Y. **78** 1951 pp. 643–644.

Pizzi, T. *see* Jarpa, A.

787.—Plummer, H. J. Foram surgery. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 26–28 figs.

788.—Pocock, M. A. Notes on the occurrence in New Zealand of *Volvulina steinii* Playfair and species of *Volvox* Linnaeus. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. **6** (1) 1951 pp. 1–8.

789.—Pöhn, H. P. Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit von Darmamöben. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 173–180.

Pöhn, H. P. *see* Brandis, H.

790.—Pokorný, V. Mikrofauna eocenního zeleného jílů z Nikolčic. Rozpr. České Akad. **59** (15) 1950 pp. 1–39 figs. [English summary in Bull. int. Acad. Prague **50** 1951 pp. 245–260 figs.]

791.—Pokorný, V. *Thalmanamina* n.g. (Foraminifera) z Karpatkého Flyše. Sbor. geol. Úst. Praha. **18** 1951 pp. 469–479 figs. [Czech with Russian and English summaries.]

792.—Poljanskij, J. I. [On some parasitic infusoria of marine molluscs and holothurians.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow **13** 1951 pp. 355–370 figs. [In Russian.]

793.—Poljanskij, J. I. [Intestinal infusoria of sea urchins.] Mag. Parasit., Moscow **13** 1951 pp. 371–393 figs. [In Russian.]

Poncet, A. *see* Sergeant, E.

794.—Post, R. J. Foraminifera of the South Texas Coast. Publ. Inst. Mar. Sci. Univ. Tex. **2** 1951 pp. 165–176 figs.

795.—Powers, E. L. & Shefner, D. Tritium-induced effects in *Paramecium aurelia*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **78** 1951 pp. 493–497 figs.

796.—Pozaryski, W. Les Foraminifères émiens de Tychnowy. Roczn. Pol. Tow. Geol. Kraków **20** (3) 1951 pp. 309–312. [Polish with French summary.]

Prado, R. *see* Cariola, J.

Prakash, S. *see* Ramakrishnan, S. P.

Prather jr., R. M. *see* Becker, E. R.

797.—Pray, E. G. The effect of various species of bacteria on the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis in vitro*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **60** 1951 p. 313.

798.—Preheim, M. & Krueger, K. K. The detection of succinic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase in homogenates of *Paramecium caudatum*. Proc. S. Dakota Acad. Sci. **29** 1950 pp. 36–37.

Prendergast, K. L. *see* Clarke, E. de.

Price, I. N. O. *see* Fulton, J. D.

799.—Provasoli, L., Pintner, L. & Packer, L. Use of antibiotics in obtaining pure cultures of algae and protozoa. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 6.

Provasoli, L. *see* Hutner, S. H.

Provost, A. *see* Roubaud, E.

800.—Puytorac, P. de. Une espèce nouvelle de cilié astome: *Aplophrya attenuata*, sp. nov. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 1772–1774 figs.

801.—Puytorac, P. de. Sur le cytosquelette des Astomes (Ciliés Holotriches). C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 254–256.

802.—Qadri, S. S. 1. Trypanosomes of fish in blood and culture. 2. Trypanoplasma of fish in blood and culture. 3. *Cyclochaeta* sp. of fish. 4. Myxosporidian parasites of British freshwater fish: (a) *Myxobolus*, sp. (b) *Henneguya* sp. (c) *Zschokella* sp. (d) *Cyclochaeta* sp. (two new species). 5. Myxosporidian parasite of an Indian freshwater fish: *Zschokella* sp. in gall bladder of *Saccobranchus fossilis*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 356–357.

803.—Qadri, S. S. 1. *Trypanosoma* of Indian freshwater fish. 2. *Trypanosoma* of British freshwater fish. 3. *Trypanoplasma* of char in culture. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 p. 3.

804.—Raabe, H. *Amoeba vespertilio* Penard; structure, division of amoeba and nucleus; biology. Bull. int. Acad. Cracovie, Cl. math. nat. **1950** BII 1951 pp. 353–375 figs. [English summary: in C.R. Sci. math. nat. Acad. polon. **1950** (8–10) pp. 14–15].

805.—Radke, M. G. Studies on coccidia of sheep. Univ. Wys. Publ. **16** (1–4) 1951 pp. 207–208.

806.—Radke, R. A. Observations on the cystic stage of *E. histolytica* in abscesses of the human bowel. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **76** 1951 p. 831 fig.

807.—Rafalko, J. S. Mitotic division in the amoeba-flagellate, *Tetramitus rostratus*. J. Morph. **89** 1951 pp. 71–90 figs.

808.—Rageau, J. Le rhodoïd en solution dans l'acétone pour la protection des frottis colorés au Romanowsky. [Blood protozoa]. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **26** 1951 p. 379.

Rageau, J. *see* Roubaud, E.

Rahim, A. *see* Mohi-Ud-Din, A.

809.—Ramakrishnan, S. P. & Prakash, S. Susceptibility of the Indian garden squirrel (*Sciurus palmarum*) to *Plasmodium berghei* and its asexual periodicity. Nature, London **167** 1951 p. 533.

Ramanurthy, V. *see* Srinivasan, V. R.

810.—Ramanujachari, G. & Alwar, V. S. Some observations on sarco-sporidiosis of domestic animals in Madras. Indian vet. J. **27** 1951 pp. 264–266 figs.

811.—Rama Rao, R., Ramaswamy, A. S. & De, N. N. Immunological study in avian malaria (*P. gallinaceum*) by the anaphylactic reaction. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **34B** 1951 pp. 242–247 figs.

Ramaswamy, A. S. *see* Rama Rao, R.

- 812.**—Ramon, G. La trichomoniasis bovina. Sa répartition en Europe et dans le Monde. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 340-347.
- 813.**—Randall, J. T. An experiment in biophysics. [Nucleus of *Gregarina*]. Proc. Roy. Soc., London (B) **138** 1951 pp. 301-324 figs.
- 814.**—Ranque, J., Depieds, R. & Cabassu, H. Diagnostic de laboratoire du kala azar méditerranéen chez l'homme et chez le chien. Valeur comparée des divers procédés d'exploration utilisés actuellement. J. Med. Bordeaux **128** 1951 pp. 262-266.
- 815.**—Ranquini, J. H. Técnicas de investigación de toxoplasmas. Medicamenta, Madrid **9** 1951 pp. 204-206.
- 816.**—Ranquini, J. H. Técnicas de investigación de leishmanias. Medicamenta, Madrid **9** 1951 pp. 339-341.
- 817.**—Rao, V. G. 1. Culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* with single bacterial associates: (a) *Escherichia coli*; (b) *Chromobacterium prodigiosum*. 2. Morphological characters of *E. histolytica* as seen in iron-haematoxylin stained preparation obtained by the *in situ* coverslips technique. 4. Liver lesion in rats observed forty-eight hours after inoculation of culture of *Entamoeba histolytica*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 358.
- 818.**—Rao, V. G. 1. Liver lesion in rats after intraportal inoculation of a culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* grown with single bacterial associate, *Bacterium coli*. 2. Liver lesion in rats after intraportal inoculation of a culture of *Entamoeba histolytica*, grown in association with *Bacterium coli*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 p. 3.
- 819.**—Rao, V. G. Sterilization of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* by chemical disinfectants, and initiation and maintenance of pure cultures in association with single species of bacteria. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 593-604.
- 820.**—Ratcliffe, H. L. & Worth, C. B. Toxoplasmosis of captive wild birds and mammals. Amer. J. Path. **27** 1951 pp. 655-667 figs.
- 821.**—Rau, W. W. Tertiary foraminifera from Willapa River Valley of southwest Washington. J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-453 figs.
- Rau, W. W.** see Snavely, P. D.
- Rawson, G. W.** see Bradner, W. T.
- Ray, A. P.** see Taylor D. J.
- 822.**—Ray, D. K. Relation of temperature to the sporulation of coccidian oocysts of Indian sheep and goats. Sci. & Culture **17** (5) 1951 pp. 220-221.
- Ray, J. C.** see Ghosh, H.
- 823.**—Reardon, L. V., Verder, E. & Rees, C. W. Comparative effects of drying on the cysts of *Endamoeba coli* and *E. histolytica*. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 11.
- Reardon, L. V.** see Tobie, J. E.
- Rees, C. W.** see Reardon, L. V.
- 824.**—Reichel, M. *Fusarchaias bermudezi* n. gen., n. sp., Pénéroploïdé alvéoliniforme de l'Oligo-Miocène de Cuba. Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 458-464 figs.
- 825.**—Reichel, M. An adjustable model of Milioline coiling. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 23-25 figs.
- 826.**—Reichel, M. News—Switzerland. [Mainly Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 20-22.
- 827.**—Reichenbach-Klinke, H. Fischsterben durch *Trichodina domerguei* Wallengren. Aquar. Terrar. Z. **4** 1951 pp. 96-97 figs.
- 828.**—Reichenow, E. F. K. Kleine†. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 135-136.
- 829.**—Reichenow, E. Fritz Schaudinn zum Gedächtnis. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 139-144.
- 830.**—Reichenow, E. Die Fortschritte der Malaria-Parasitologie. Zbl. Bakt. (I. Orig.) **157** 1951 pp. 3-13 fig.
- 831.**—Reinertson, J. W. & Thompson, P. E. Experimental amebic hepatitis in hamsters. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **76** 1951 pp. 518-521 figs.

832.—Reinhard, M. & Wenck, E. Geology of the Colony of North Borneo [Foraminifera]. Bull. Geol. Surv. Brit. Terr. Borneo **1** 1950 pp. 1-160, xiv figs.

833.—Reitlinger, E. A. [Foraminifera of the Middle Carboniferous deposits of the central part of the Russian Platform]. Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscou, ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs. [In Russian.]

Renjifo, S. *see* Groot, H.

834.—Renz, H. H. Remarks on the age of the Lizard Springs formation of Trinidad, B.W.I. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 15-16.

835.—Renz, H. H. *Globorotalia lacerti* Cushman and Renz from the Lizard Springs Formation of Trinidad, B.W.I. (A correction). Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 p. 29.

836.—Rey, M. News—North Africa [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 14-16.

837.—Reynoldson, T. B. The dispersal of *Urceolaria mitra* (Peritricha) epizoic on flatworms. J. Anim. Ecol. **20** 1951 pp. 123-131 fig.

838.—Ricci, M. Sulla diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali in un piccolo centro siciliano. Riv. Parasit. **12** 1951 pp. 233-239. [English summary.]

Richardson, A. P. *see* Stauber, L. A.

Richeson, E. M. *see* Greenberg, J.

839.—Riedel, W. R. Numbers of Radiolaria in sediments. Nature, London **167** 1951 p. 75.

840.—Riedel, W. R. Sedimentation in the tropical Indian Ocean [Radiolaria]. Nature, London **168** 1951 p. 737.

841.—Riel, J. van, Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, D. & Hiernaux-L'Hoëst, J. Description of a Plasmodium found in a bat, *Roussettus leachi*. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 270-273 figs.

842.—Ritchie, L. S. Hunter III, G. W., Freytag, R. E., Pan, C. & Yokogawa, M. An epidemiologic survey of Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan. [Intestinal protozoa]. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 pp. 17-18.

843.—Ritchie, L. S., Hunter III, G. W., Pan, G. & Szewczak, J. T. Parasitological studies in the Far East. III. An epidemiological survey of Aomori Prefecture, Honshu, Japan. Jap. med. J. **3** 1951 pp. 365-371.

844.—Ritchie, L. S., Hunter III, G. W., Pan, C., Yokogawa, M. & Nagano, K. An epidemiologic survey of the Tone River Area, Japan. [Intestinal protozoa]. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 17.

Ritchie, L. S. *see* Hunter III, G. W.

845.—Ritsema, L. Description de quelques alveolines de Timor; résultat d'une élaboration de la méthode des courbes d'indice de Reichel. Proc. ned. Akad. Wet. **54B** (2) 1951 pp. 174-182 figs.

Rivers, J. S. *see* Hart, E. W.

846.—Rizzotti, G. & Neri, P. Parassiti intestinali osservati nell'Imperial Ethiopian Medical Research Institute di Addis Abeba durante gli anni 1948, 1949 e 1950. Riv. Parasit., Roma **12** 1951 pp. 241-244. [English summary.]

847.—Robertis, E. de & Epstein, B. Electron microscope study of anaplasmosis in bovine red blood cells. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **77** 1951 pp. 254-258 figs.

Roberts, A. E. *see* Snavely, P. D.

848.—Robertson, K. Diagnosis of trypanosomiasis. Brit. med. J. **ii** 1951 p. 547.

Robinson, D. S. *see* Palmer-Jones, J.

849.—Rodhain, J. *Trypanosoma leleupi* n. sp., parasite de *Hipposideros caffer* au Katanga. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 133-137 figs.

850.—Rodhain, J. Le comportement du "cotton rat" vis-à-vis du *Plasmodium berghei*. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. trop. **31** 1951 pp. 289-296 figs.

851.—Rodhain, J. Infection expérimentale par toxoplasme de la marmotte en sommeil hivernal. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. trop. **31** 1951 pp. 487-493.

- 852.**—Rodhain, J. Emile Brumpt (1877-1951). In Memoriam. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. trop. **31** 1951 pp. 509-510.
- 853.**—Rodhain, J. Essais de chimiothérapie chez les souris infectées de *Babesia rodhaini*. Rev. Belge Path. **21** 1951 pp. 129-136.
- 854.**—Rodhain, J. & Demuylder, C. L'hémoglobinurie des rongeurs infectés de *Babesia rodhaini*. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. trop. **31** 1951 pp. 551-563 figs.
- 855.**—Rodhain, J. & Gerebtzoff, M. A. Au sujet de la membrane limitant les pseudokystes des toxoplasmes. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 766-768 figs.
- 856.**—Rodhain, J. & Vincke, I. Essai d'évolution de *Plasmodium berghiei*, Vincke et Lips chez *Anopheles maculipennis* (var. *atroparvus*). Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. trop. **31** 1951 pp. 297-301 fig.
- 857.**—Rodriguez, G. G. La mezcla zincico-mercuro-alcohol-acético, fijador de elección en protozoología. An. Univ. S. Domingo **15** (53-56) 1950 pp. 237-240.
- 858.**—Rollet, P. Recherches sur les hémotozoaires des lézards de Franche-Comté. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Doubs No. 49 1939 pp. 34-48.
- 859.**—Rollo, I. M. A 2:4-diamino pyrimidine in the treatment of proguanil-resistant laboratory malarial strains. Nature, London **168** 1951 pp. 332-333.
- 860.**—Rollo, I. M. & Williamson, J. Acquired resistance to 'melarsen', tryparsamide and amidines in pathogenic trypanosomes after treatment with 'melarsen' alone. Nature, London **167** 1951 pp. 147-148.
- Rolph W. D. jr., see Hunter III, G. W.
- 861.**—Romaña, C. La enfermedad de Chagas. Revista Roche **4** (7-8) 1951 pp. 1-23 [sep. pag.] figs.
- 862.**—Romaña, C. & Mondolfo, A. A. de. Papel de sistema linfático en la propagación del *S. cruzi* en el período inicial de la enfermedad de Chagas. An. Inst. Med. region., Tucumán **3** 1951 pp. 129-132 figs. [English summary.]
- 863.**—Romaña, C. & Toranzos, L. B. Contribución a la patogenia de la enfermedad de Chagas. An. Inst. Med. region., Tucumán **3** 1951 pp. 133-136. [English summary.]
- 864.**—Rosas Costa, G. A. Las parasitosis intestinales. Enfermedad social. Sem. med., B. Aires **99** 1951 pp. 570-577.
- Rose, F. L. see Carrington, H. C.
- 865.**—Rose, M. & Calhon, J. *Diplomorpha paradoxa*, n.g., n. sp., Protiste de l'ectoderme des Siphonophores. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **233** 1951 pp. 451-452 figs.
- 866.**—Rosicky, B. Nosematosis of *Otiorrhynchus ligustici*. II. The influence of the parasitization by *Nosema otiorrhynchi* Weiser 1951 on the susceptibility of the beetles to insecticides. Acta Soc. zool. Bohemosloven. **15** 1951 pp. 219-234 figs.
- Rossi, G. see Urso, B.
- 867.**—Roubaud, E. Etude d'une infection mixte transmise à Paris par *Glossina caligenea*. Diagnostic et xénodiagnostic. [Trypanosomes]. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 343-350.
- 868.**—Roubaud, E., Maillot, L. & Rageau, J. Infection naturelle de *Glossina caligenea* Austen dans les gîtes à palétuviers de Douala (Cameroun Français). [Trypanosomes]. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 309-313.
- 869.**—Roubaud, E. & Provost, A. Persistance des caractéristiques raciales d'une souche neurotrope de *Tr. gambiense* après passage en infection septicémique chez l'homme. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 174-178 figs.
- Roy, A. N. see Mukherjea, A. K.
- Rubio, M. see Neghme, A.
- 870.**—Ruchman, I. & Fowler, J. C. Localization and persistence of *Toxoplasma* in tissues of experimentally infected white rats. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. **76** 1951 pp. 793-796.
- 871.**—Rudzinska, M. A. Further studies on the influence of food on the longevity of *Tokophrya infusionum*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 13.

872.—Rudzinska, M. A. The influence of amount of food on the reproduction rate and longevity of a Suctorian (*Tokophrya infusionum*). Science, N.Y. **113** 1951 pp. 10-11.

873.—Rudzinska, M. A. An abnormal type of development in the life-cycle of a suctorian, *Tokophrya infusionum*. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **70** (1951 pp. 168-172 figs.

874.—Rudzinska, M. A. & Chambers, R. An attempt to transfer the nucleus from *Amoeba dubia* to *Amoeba proteus*. Part 1. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 13.

875.—Ruiz de Gaona, M. Sobre algunas monstruosidades en los "Nummulites" Españoles. Inst. geol. España, Libro Jubilar (1849-1949) **1** 1951 pp. 69-98 figs. (French and English summaries.)

876.—Russell, P. F. The world health importance of parasitic diseases. [Including protozoal infections.] H. Most (ed.). Parasitic infections in man. New York **1951** pp. 3-8.

877.—Ryley, J. F. Studies on the metabolism of the Protozoa. 1. Metabolism of the parasitic flagellate, *Trypanosoma lewisi*. Biochem. J. **49** 1951 pp. 577-585.

878.—Sadun, E. H., Bradin jr., J. L. & Faust, E. C. The effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on the resistance of guinea-pigs to infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* of human origin. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 426-437.

Sage, M. see Morton, T. C.

Said, M. S. see Daubney, R.

879.—Said, R. Preliminary note on the spectroscopic distribution of elements in the shells of some recent calcareous Foraminifera. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** 1951 pp. 11-13.

880.—Said, R. Foraminifera of Narragansett Bay [Atlantic Coast, U.S.A.]. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 75-86 figs.

881.—Said, R. Restudy of the "races" of *Nummulites gizehensis*. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 119-130 figs.

882.—Said, R. A method of storing larger foraminifera for variation study. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 138-139 fig.

883.—Said, R. Ecology of Foraminifera. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (3) 1951 pp. 12-14.

884.—Saito, M. On the influences of bacterial flora upon the excystation and subsequent multiplication of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture media. Kitasato Arch. exp. Med. **24** 1951 pp. 239-248.

885.—Sandon, H. Opalinids from Nile fish. J. gen. Microbiol. **5** 1951 p. xiv.

Santos, M. C. F. D. see Muniz, J.

886.—Sapero, J. D., Lawless, D. K. & Strome, C. P. A. An improved iodine-staining technique for routine laboratory diagnosis of intestinal protozoa. Science **114** 1951 pp. 550-551.

887.—Sarwar, M. M. Occurrence of *Globidium gilruthi*, a protozoon parasite of sheep and goats from the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent. Parasitology **41** 1951 p. 282.

Sastri, V. V. see Jacob, K.

888.—Savage, H. & McTavish, W. B. *Plasmodium circumflexum* in a Manitoba duck. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 533-534 figs.

Saxe, —. see Miller, C. D.

Sayama, K. see Herman, C. M.

Schaeffer, J. M. see Little, P. A.

889.—Schäperclaus, W. Der Colisa-Parasit—ein neuer Krankheitserreger bei Aquarienfischen. [Sporozoa.] Aquar. Terrar. Z. **4** 1951 pp. 169-171 figs.

890.—Schaub, H. Über die Zugehörigkeit der paleocaenen und untereocaenen Nummuliten zu Entwicklungsreihen. [Refer Zool. Record 1950 No. 1006.] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 242-245.

891.—Schaub, H. Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Schlierenflysches, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der paleocaenen und untereocaenen Nummuliten und Asilinen. Schweiz. paläont. Abh. **68** 1951 pp. 1-222 figs.

- 892.—Schaub, H. & Schweighauser, J.** Nummuliten und Discoeyclinen aus dem tiefsten Untereocaen von Gan. [Refer Zool. Record 1950 No. 1007.] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 236–242 figs.
- 893.—Schipper, A. L.** An effective method of demonstrating longitudinal binary fission of *Euglena*. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **59** 1949 [1951] p. 296.
- Schleich, F.** see Kleinschmidt, A.
- 894.—Schmid, F.** *Discoscaphites constrictus* (Sowerby) aus den Lancoelatschichten (Unteres Maastricht) von Lüneburg. [Foraminifera.] N. Jb. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart Monatsh. **10** 1951 pp. 152–155.
- 895.—Schmidt, H.** Aufnahme und Speicherung von Holzteilchen im Zellplasma der Termitenflagellaten. Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges. **1950** [1951] pp. 165–170 figs.
- 896.—Schneider, J. & Montézin, G.** Etude au laboratoire, de l'action de l'acide p-sulfamido o-aminophénylarsinique sur l'amibiase expérimentale du rat. C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 2370–2372.
- Schneider, J.** see Montézin, G.
- 897.—Schoenborn, H. W.** Induced biochemical mutation rates in *Ascia longa*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 3.
- 898.—Schrader, E. A. & Westphal, A.** Zur Aetiologie der Endangiitis und Arteriosclerosis obliterans. [Toxoplasmosis.] Klin. Wschr. **29** 1951 pp. 19–20.
- 899.—Schuckall, G.** *Trichomonas fetus* der Erreger der Rindertrichomoniasis. Mikrokosmos **40** (8) 1951 pp. 189–190 fig.
- 900.—Schütznerová-Havelková, V.** Microfaunistic investigation of the bore at Nítkovice in the Helvetian of Central Moravia. [Foraminifera.] Sbor. geol. Úst. Praha Paléont. **17** 1951 pp. 13–18 figs. [Czech with English summary.]
- 901.—Schulze, K. L.** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Chlorellen-Symbiose bei Ciliaten. Biol. Generalis, Wien **19** (3) 1951 pp. 281–298 figs.
- 902.—Schweighauser, J.** Spirillinen aus dem Lias von Arzo (Tessin). [Refer Zool. Record 1950 No. 1030.] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 226–236 figs.
- 903.—Schweighauser, J.** Ein Vorkommen von *Neovalveolina* aus dem vicentinischen Obereocaen. Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 465–469 figs.
- Schweighauser, J.** see Schaub, H.
- 904.—Schwetz, J.** Notes paludologiques sur les lacs Albert et Kivu. Bull. Inst. Colon. Belge **22** 1 1951 pp. 191–201.
- 905.—Schwink, T. M. & Becker, E. R.** Studies on chicken isohemagglutinins and their relation to passive immunity in *P. lophurae* malaria. J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 pp. 11–12.
- Schwink, T. M.** see Becker, E. R.
- 906.—Seaman, G. R.** Synthesis of B vitamins by cultures of *Tetrahymena geleii*. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 2.
- 907.—Seaman, G. R.** Localization of acetylcholinesterase activity in the Protozoan, *Tetrahymena geleii* S. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. **76** 1951 pp. 169–170.
- 908.—Seaman, G. R.** Studies on protozoan metabolism and their relation to general problems of physiology and biochemistry. Texas Repts. Biol. Med. **9** 1951 pp. 171–179.
- 909.—Seaton, D. R.** Failure to induce chloroquine-resistance in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. **45** 1951 pp. 99–100.
- 910.—Sebestyén, O.** Studies on detritus drifts in Lake Balaton. [Chiefly Ciliata.] Arch. biol. Hung. **19** (1) 1951 pp. 49–64 figs.
- 911.—Seddon, H. R.** A review of communicable diseases of animals in Australia. [Including protozoal infections.] Serv. Publ. Dep. Hlth. Austr. (vet. Hyg.) No. **3** 1948 pp. 1–33.
- 912.—Self, J. T.** Parasitology in a modern world. [Protozoal diseases]. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. **28** 1948 pp. 9–16.

- 913.—**Sellier de Civrieux, J. M.** Ocurrencia del género *Globivalvulina* en el Permiano de Venezuela. Bol. Geol. Venezuela **1** (1) 1951 pp. 141-146 figs.
- 914.—**Sellier de Civrieux, J. M.** Ocurrencia en Venezuela de *Trocholina arabica* Henson. Bol. Geol. Venezuela **1** (2) 1951 pp. 223-228 figs.
- 915.—**Sellier de Civrieux, J. M.** Apendice micropaleontologico Region de Altagracia de Orituco. [Foraminifera, etc.] Bol. Geol. Venezuela **1** (3) 1951 pp. 260-264.
- 916.—**Sen, M. R.** Sarcosporidiosis in cattle in Bengal. Indian vet. J. **27** 1951 pp. 261-264 figs.
- 917.—**Seneca, H. & Henderson, E.** Growth of Hemoflagellates in dialyzing sacs and the production of growth inhibitory factor. Amer. J. Hyg. **53** 1951 pp. 17-21 figs.
- 918.—**Sen Gupta, P. C., Das Gupta, N. N. & Bhattacharya, D. L.** Electron and photomicrographic studies of the flagellate form of *Leishmania donovani*. Nature, London **167** 1951 pp. 1063-1064 figs.
- 919.—**Sergent, E. & Parrot, L.** Prémunition contre les piroplasmoses bovines et prémunition contre les paludismes humains. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. **29** 1951 pp. 117-119.
- 920.—**Sergent, E. & Poncet, A.** De la longue durée de l'infection latente métacritique dans le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei*, du Mériion nord-africain. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. **29** 1951 pp. 269-272 figs.
- 921.—**Sergent, E. & Poncet, A.** De la "résistance innée" du cobaye à *Plasmodium berghei*. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér. **29** 1951 pp. 273-276.
- 922.—**Seshachar, B. P. & Dass, C. M. S.** The macronucleus of *Vorticella convallaria* (Linn.) during conjugation. J. Morph. **89** 1951 pp. 187-197 figs.
- 923.—**Sewell, R. B. S.** The epibionts and parasites of the planktonic Copepoda of the Arabian Sea. Sci. Rep. Murray Exped. **9** (4) 1951 pp. 255-394 figs.
- 924.—**Shaffer, J. G. & Biegeleisen, J. Z.** The *in vitro* effect of aureomycin and chloromycetin on cultures of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Trichomonas hominis*. I. The ability of the antibiotics to prevent growth and multiplication of the organisms. Amer. J. Hyg. **53** 1951 pp. 139-145.
- Shaffer, J. G.** see Biegeleisen, J. Z.
- Shefner, D.** see Powers, E. L.
- Shewan, J. M.** see Fletcher, L. I.
- Shih, B. C.** see Tobie, J. E.
- Shlaes, W. H.** see Young, V. M.
- 925.—**Shookhoff, H. B.** The present status of antibiotics in the treatment of protozoan diseases. Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. **27** 1951 pp. 439-451.
- 926.—**Shookhoff, H. B.** *Balanitidium coli* infection with special reference to treatment. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 442-447.
- 927.—**Shortt, H. E.** Life-cycle of the mammalian malaria parasite. Brit. med. Bull. **8** 1951 pp. 7-9.
- 928.—**Shortt, H. E.** The impact of protozoa on World economic problems. Brit. med. J. ii **A51** pp. 1103-1110.
- 929.—**Shortt, H. E.** 1. *Hepaticocystis* sp. in Fiji fruit bat. 2. Presumed 3-day-old pre-erythrocytic schizont of *Plasmodium cynomolgi*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 p. 355.
- 930.—**Shortt, H. E.** History of recent researches on tissue phases of the malaria parasite at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **45** 1951 pp. 175-188.
- 931.—**Shortt, H. E., Fairley, N. H., Covell, G., Shute, P. G. & Garnham, P. C. C.** The pre-erythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium falciparum*. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 405-419 figs.
- Shortt, H. E.** see Jacobs, B.
- 932.—**Shute, P. G.** Mosquito infection in artificially induced malaria. Brit. med. Bull. **8** 1951 pp. 56-63 fig.
- 933.—**Shute, P. G.** Malaria. Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 1280.

- 934.**—Shute, P. G. Twenty-five years of malaria therapy. *Discovery* **12** 1951 pp. 77–80 figs.
- 935.**—Shute, P. G. Specimens demonstrating the passage of *Plasmodium vivax* ookinetes through the stomach wall of *Anopheles*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 pp. 367–368.
- 936.**—Shute, P. G. The character and arrangement of the pigment of human malaria oocysts as an aid to species diagnosis. An interesting case of primary *Plasmodium malariae* infection induced by *Anopheles stephensi* in the laboratory. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **45** 1951 pp. 7–8.
- 937.**—Shute, P. G. & Maryon, M. Studies in the transmission of *Plasmodium malariae* by *Anopheles* mosquitoes. *Parasitology* **41** 1951 pp. 292–300 figs.
- 938.**—Shute, P. G. & Maryon, M. Specimens demonstrating developmental stages of *Plasmodium malariae* oocysts in anopheline mosquitoes, with special reference to the pigment as an aid to diagnosis. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 p. 368.
- 939.**—Shute, P. G. & Maryon, M. A study of gametocytes in a West African strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg.* **44** 1951 pp. 421–438.
- Shute, P. G.** see Shortt, H. E.
- 940.**—Sicé, A. & Binder, T. Contribution à l'étude du paludisme congénital. *Acta Tropica* **8** 1951 pp. 32–35.
- Sigal, J.** see Hilly, J.
- Siim, J. C.** see Christiansen, M.
- 941.**—Silva, M. A. de A. Research on *Glossinae* and trypanosomiasis in Mozambique (1948–1951). Intern. Sci. Cttee Trypanos. Res., Works and Final Rept. 3rd Session at Bobo, Dioulasso, Upper Volta, 1951. In Bur. Perman. Interfric. Tsé-Tsé and Trypanosom., Léopoldville, Pt. 1, No. 163/0 1951 pp. 1–6.
- Silva, R.** see Neghme, A.
- 942.**—Simitich, T. & Petrovitch, Z. Culture l'*Entamoeba muris* de la souris à la température de 22–23°C. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **26** 1951 pp. 389–393.
- 943.**—Simitich, T. & Teodorovitch G. Les parasites intestinaux du *Citellus citellus* de Yougoslavie au cours de l'hibernation et pendant la vie active de ce rongeur. [Protozoa.] *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.* **26** 1951 pp. 381–388.
- 944.**—Simonet, P. Remarques épidémiologiques sur six cas de bouton d'Orient observés à Beni Abbés (Sahara oranais) en 1951. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algér.* **29** 1951 pp. 222–224.
- Simons, M. E.** see McLaughlin, K. P.
- 945.**—Singh, B. N. Nuclear division in amoebae and its bearing on classification. *Nature, London* **167** 1951 pp. 582–584 figs.
- 946.**—Singh, S. N. Kirthar Foraminifera from Rajasthan. *Current Sci.* **20** (9) 1951 p. 230.
- 947.**—Sklower, A. Fishfarming and freshwater-biology in Northern Rhodesia. [General protozoa.] *Arch. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart* **45** (3) 1951 pp. 284–303 figs.
- Slane, G. M.** see Wilber, C. G.
- 948.**—Slater, J. V. The influence of high concentrations of glucose on the growth of *Tetrahymena*. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 7–8.
- 949.**—Slater, J. V. & Elliott, A. M. Volume change in *Tetrahymena* in relation to age of the culture. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 p. 20.
- Slater, J. V.** see Elliott, A. M.
- Smedes, H. W.** see Lang, A. J.
- 950.**—Smidt, E. L. B. Animal production in the Danish Wadden-sea. [Including Protozoa, chiefly Foraminifera.] *Medd. Komm. Havundersøg. Kjøb. Fiskeri* **11** (6) 1951 pp. 1–151 figs.
- 951.**—Smith, B. F. The effect of the protozoan parasite, *Eimeria stiedae*, on the cytochrome oxidase activity of the liver of rabbits. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 12.

952.—Snaveley, P. D., Rau, W. W., Hoover, L. & Roberts, A. E. McIntosh Formation, Centralia-Chehalis Coal District, Washington. [Foraminifera]. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. **35** (5) 1951 pp. 1052-1061.

Soares, R. see Muniz, J.

953.—Souza, J. de A. Nota sôbre variação específica em *Ceratium furca* Dujardin, do plancton do litoral Paulista. Bol. Inst. paul. Oceanogr. **1** (2) 1950 pp. 93-97 fig. [English summary.]

954.—Spackman, W. C. Discovery of formol gel reaction. [Leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis.] Brit. med. J. ii **1951** p. 911.

955.—Sparrow, A. H. Radiation sensitivity of cells during mitotic and meiotic cycles with emphasis on possible cytochemical changes. [Protozoa.] Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. **51** (8) 1951 pp. 1508-1540 figs.

956.—Speidel, C. C. The occurrence of *Balantidium* as a lethal parasite in the toad tadpole. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 583.

957.—Spena, A. La tripanosomiasi dei bovini nello Scioa (Abissinia). Acta med. Italica **3** (Suppl. 3) 1948 36 pp. [sep.] figs.

958.—Spingarn, C. L. & Edelman, M. H. The effect of aureomycin hydrochloride on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in vitro. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 206-211.

959.—Sprague, V. Summary of the known Protozoa of the Gulf of Mexico. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 5-6.

960.—Sprugel, G., Jr. Vertical distribution of *Stentor coerules* in relation to dissolved oxygen levels in an Iowa pond. Ecology, Brooklyn **32** 1951 pp. 147-149 figs.

961.—Squire, F. A. Seasonal variation in the incidence of *Trypanosoma vivax* in *Glossina palpalis* (R.-D.). Bull. entomol. Res. **42** 1951 pp. 371-374 fig.

962.—Srinivasan, V.R. & De, N. N. Mode of action of paludrine. Current Sci. **20** (7) 1951 pp. 177-180.

963.—Srinivasan, V. R., Ramamurthy, V. & De, N. N. "Partition phosphorus" in blood of chicks during infection with *P. gallinaceum*. Curr. Sci. **20** (2) 1951 pp. 37-38.

964.—Stabler, R. M. A survey of Colorado band-tailed pigeons, mourning doves, and wild common pigeons for *Trichomonas gallinae*. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 471-472.

965.—Stabler, R. M. Effect of *Trichomonas gallinae* from diseased mourning doves on clean domestic pigeons. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 473-478.

966.—Stabler, R. M. & Mellentin, R. W. Treatment of *Trichomonas gallinae* infections in domestic pigeons with enheptin. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 584.

Stahler, N. see Terzian, L. A.

967.—Stainforth, R. M. News—Peru. [Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 p. 5.

968.—Stainforth, R. M. Growth of recognition of the zonal value of planktonic microfossils. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 30-32.

Stainforth, R. M. see Cushman, J. A.

Stankovic, I. see Stankovic, M.

969.—Stankovic, M. & Stankovic, I. Premiers cas probables de toxoplasme en Yougoslavie. Arch. Serbes Méd. (Belgrade) **49** 1951 pp. 19-25. [Serbian with French summary.]

970.—Stauber, L. A., Walker, H. A. & Richardson, A. P. The in vitro agglutination of erythrocyte-free avian plasmodia. J. infect. Dis. **89** 1951 pp. 31-34.

Stauber, L. A. see Trager, W.

971.—Stead, F. L. Foraminifera of the Glen Rose Formation (Lower Cretaceous) of Central Texas. Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

972.—Steig, M. H., Nichols, J. K., Gray, S. G., & Denham, R. L. Geology of Erath Field, Vermilion Parish, Louisiana. [Foraminifera.] Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. **35** (5) 1951 pp. 943-987.

Steigmann, F. see Young, V. M.

- 973.—Stock, C. C., Jacobson, W. & Williamson, M. An influence of 2, 6-diaminopurine upon the content of kappa in *Paramecium aurelia*, variety 4. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.* **78** 1951 pp. 874-876.
- 974.—Stoll, N. R. Diagnosis of intestinal helminths and protozoa: current perspective. H. Most. (ed.). *Parasitic infections in man*. New York 1951 pp. 56-75.
- 975.—Stone, B. A new species of Foraminifera from Peru. *Contr. Cushman Fdn.* **2** (1) 1951 p. 9 figs.
- 976.—Stone, B. *Lagena samanica* Berry, a synonym. *Contr. Cushman Fdn.* **2** (4) 1951 p. 139.
- 977.—Storm, J., Hutner, S. H. & Cowperthwaite, J. Preliminary notes on the nutrition of two small amoebae in pure culture. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 p. 3.
- 978.—Straub, J. Über die Auslösung der Meiosis. *Biol. Zbl.* **70** 1951 pp. 24-30 figs.
- 979.—Strelin, G. C. [Physiological gradients: VI The problem of the axial gradient of the vital colour in *Paramecium caudatum*.] *Zool. J., Moscow* **30** (4) 1951 pp. 352-357 figs. [In Russian.]
- Strome, C. P. A. *see* Saperó, J. D.
- 980.—Sujkowski, Z. L. A pebble with Radiolaria from the 100-ft. Terrace at Swanscombe, Kent. *Geol. Mag., London* **88** 1951 pp. 354-356.
- 981.—Šulman, S. S. [Parasites of fish in Latvian water-reservoirs. (Myxosporidia).] *Trud. gelmintol. Labor. (Acad. Sci. USSR)*. **4** 1950 pp. 278-281. [In Russian.]
- Suter, L. S. *see* Sutcliffe, W. D.
- 982.—Sutcliffe, W. D., Green, F. D. & Suter, L. S. *Endamoeba gingivalis* in pulmonary suppuration. *Amer. J. trop. Med.* **31** 1951 pp. 718-723 fig.
- 983.—Suzuki, K. & Kitazaki, U. Applied micropalaeontological studies of the Cenozoic Formations in the northern part of Muira Peninsula. *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **57** (665) 1951 pp. 65-78 figs. [English summary.]
- 984.—Suzuoki-Zirô, & Suzuoki-Tuneko. Hydrogen evolution by *Trichomonas foetus*. *Nature, London* **168** 1951 p. 610.
- Suzuoki - Tuneko *see* Suzuoki-Zirô.
- 985.—Swann, M. M. Famous animals 3: the Amoeba. *New Biology, London* **10** 1951 pp. 9-32 figs.
- 986.—Swellengrebel, N. H. Willem Abraham Kuenen: February 23rd, 1873-May 2nd, 1951. *Doc. Neerland. Indones. Morb. trop.* **3** 1951 pp. 97-99 portr.
- Swinford, L. R. *see* Browning, I.
- Szewczak, J. *see* Hunter III, G. W.
- Szewczak, J. T. *see* Ritchie, L. S.
- 987.—Taliaferro, W. H. & Moulder, J. W. Respiration of the spleen during infection with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and development of immunity. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 11.
- 988.—Tappan, H. Northern Alaska Index Foraminifera. *Contr. Cushman Fdn.* **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.
- Tappan, H. *see* Loeblich, A. R.
- 989.—Tate, P. Antagonism of *Spirillum minus* infection in rats towards *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *T. equinum*. *Parasitology* **41** 1951 pp. 117-127.
- 990.—Taylor, D. J., Greenberg, J., Josephson, E. S. & Ray, A. P. Studies on *Plasmodium gallinaceum in vitro*. I. A method for maintenance of the erythrocytic parasite *in vitro*. *J. infect. Dis.* **88** 1951 pp. 158-162.
- Taylor, D. J. *see* Greenberg, J.
- 991.—Teichert, C. The marine Permian faunas of Western Australia. [Foraminifera.] *Paläont. Z., Berlin* **24** (1-2) 1951 pp. 76-90.
- Teichert, C. *see* Clarke, E. de.
- 992.—Téllez-Girón, C. News—Mexico [Foraminifera]. *Micro-paleontologist, N.Y.* **5** (1) 1951 p. 2-3.
- 993.—Téllez-Girón, C. News—Mexico [Foraminifera]. *Micro-paleontologist, N.Y.* **5** (2) 1951 pp. 2-3.
- Teodorovitch, G. *see* Simitch, T.

1994.—Teodorovitch, G. I. [Bashkirian Strata of European Russia and its subdivision]. [Foraminifera.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** (3) 1951 pp. 569–572. [In Russian.]

Terrana, V. *see* Buttitta.

1995.—Terzian, L. A., Ward, P. A. & Stahler, N. A new criterion for the selection of compounds for curative activity in *Plasmodium vivax* malaria. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 692–697.

1996.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: *Coscinophragma* n. nom. für *Polyphragma* Reuss 1871 (non Quatrefages, 1865). Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 221.

1997.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: *Amphicoryne* oder *Amphicoryna* Schlumberger 1881. Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 221.

1998.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: Weitere Homonyme bei den Foraminiferen. Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 222–223.

1999.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: Vorkommen der Gattung *Hastigerinella* Cushman, 1927, im österreichischen Mittel-Eocoen. Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 223–224.

1000.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: *Bermudezella* n. nom. für *Carpenterella* Bermudez 1949 (non Collenette, 1933). Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 224.

1001.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: *Parrellina* n. nom. für *Elphidioides* Parr 1950 (non Cushman, 1945). Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 224–225.

1002.—Thalmann, H. E. Mitteilungen über Foraminiferen IX: Validation von *Globorotalia lobata*, Bermudez 1949. Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 225.

1003.—Thalmann, H. E. News—United States, West Coast Region [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 5–6.

Theiler, G. *see* du Toit, R.

1004.—Thiermann, E. Consideraciones sobre 1,811 xenodiagnosticos positivos de *Trypanosoma cruzi*, observados en el departamento de parasitología. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chil. **6** 1951 pp. 37–39. [English summary.]

1005.—Thiermann, E. La reaccion de Sabin y Feldman en el diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis. Bol. Inform. Parasit. chil. **6** 1951 pp. 54–55. [English summary.]

Théodoridès, J. *see* Tuzet, O.

Thomas, E. H. *see* Tobie, J. E.

1006.—Thomas, L. J. A survey of the internal parasites of the school children of Bimini, The Bahamas, B.W.I. [Including protozoa.] J. Parasit. **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 22.

1007.—Thomasson, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Planktons einiger Seen im nordschwedischen Hochgebirge. Schweiz. Z. Hydrol. **13** (2) 1951 pp. 336–351 figs.

Thompson, C. F. *see* Kessel, J. F.

1008.—Thompson, M. L. Wall structures of Fusulinid Foraminifera. Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 86–91 figs.

1009.—Thompson, M. L. New genera of Fusulinid Foraminifera. Contr. Cushman Fnd. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 115–119 figs.

1010.—Thompson, M. L. News—United States; North-Central Region [Foraminifera]. Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 2–3.

Thompson, P. E. *see* Reinertson, J. W.

1011.—Thurston, J. P. Morphological changes in *Plasmodium berghei* following proguanil, sulphadiazine and mepacrine therapy. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 703–706 figs.

Thurston, J. P. *see* Hawking, F.

1012.—Tikhi, V. N. [Devonian of Kazan.] [Foraminifera.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS. N.S. **78** (4) 1951 pp. 753–756. [In Russian.]

1013.—Tittler, I. A. Effect of sulphadiazine on the thiamine requirement of *Tetrahymena geleii* (H). Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 529.

1014.—Tittler, I. A. & Belsky, M. M. Pteroylglutamic acid activity of aminopterin in *Tetrahymena geleii*. Science, N.Y. **114** 1951 p. 493.

1015.—Tobie, E. J. Loss of the kinetoplast in a strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **70** 1951 pp. 251-254 figs.

Tobie, E. J. *see* Brand, T. von.

1016.—Tobie, J. E., Reardon, L. V., Bozicevich, J., Shih, B. C., Mantel, N. & Thomas, E. H. The efficiency of the zinc sulfate technic in the detection of intestinal protozoa by successive stool examinations. Amer. J. trop. Med. **31** 1951 pp. 552-560 fig.

1017.—Tokura, N. & Kawahata, H. Observations on *Plasmodium elongatum* from Japanese wild birds. Yokohama Med. Bull. **2** 1951 pp. 85-88 figs.

1018.—Toranzos, L. B. El metodo de Breed en el recuento del *Trypanosoma equinum* Voges 1901, en sangre. An. Inst. Med. region. Tucumán **3** 1951 pp. 237-240. [English summary.]

Toranzos, L. B. *see* Romaña, C.

1019.—Torrealba, J. F. Envestigaciones sobre enfermedad de Chagas en Zaraza (Estado Guarico, Venezuela). Otras notas cientificas. Recopilacion. Fasc. 3 Caracas. **1951** 244 pp. figs.

1020.—Torricio, R. A. Balantidiosis y frecuencia de balantidios en los cerdos de Cochabamba. An. Labor. Central, (Bolivia) **3** 1951 pp. 43-47.

1021.—Toumanoff, C. & Truong Tan Ngoc. Enquêtes sur les piroplasmoses du bétail de la Cochinchine et du Cambodge. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **44** 1951 pp. 329-337.

1022.—Trager, W. The beneficial effect of malate on the extracellular survival *in vitro* of the malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 486.

1023.—Trager, W., Stauber, L. A. & Harel, S. B. Innate and acquired agglutinins in ducks to the malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **75** 1951 pp. 766-771.

1024.—Trejos, A. & Echandi, C. A. Comprobacion del poder patogeno para hombre de cultivos de *Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna, 1911. (Nota previa.) Rev. Med. Costa Rica **10** 1951 pp. 91-92. [English summary.]

1025.—Trembley, H. L., Greenberg, J. & Coatney, G. R. Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. II. Experiences with the sporozoite and single oocyst passage of the B.I. strain. J. Nation. Malar. Soc. **10** 1951 pp. 68-75 fig.

1026.—Trembley, H. L., Greenberg, J. & Coatney, G. R. Strain differences in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt. III. The spontaneous conversion of a phanerozoite-producing SP strain to a phanerozoiteless M strain through mosquito passage. J. Nation. Malar. Soc. **10** 1951 pp. 76-81 fig.

Trembley, H. L. *see* Greenberg, J.

1027.—Tromba, F. G. *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* and *Litomosoides* sp. in *Eptesicus fuscus fuscus*. J. Parasit. **37** 1951 p. 324.

Truong Tan Ngoc *see* Toumanoff, C.

1028.—Tsuchiya, H. & McCoy, J. E. A method for preserving unstained thick film. [Blood protozoa.] J. Parasit. **37** 1951 p. 320.

1029.—Tuzet, O. & Manier, J.-F. Le cycle de *Legerella nova* Schneider, coccidie parasite des tubes de Malpighi du *Glomeris marginata* Villers, et son observation par le microscope à contraste de phases. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **13** 1951 pp. 343-349 figs.

1030.—Tuzet, O. & Ormières, R. *Capillicephalus lithobii*, n. g., n. sp., grégarine parasite de l'intestin du *Lithobius piceus* L. Koch. Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.) (11) **13** 1951 pp. 413-416 figs.

1031.—Tuzet, O. & Théodoridès, J. Grégaires nouvelles de coléoptères ténébrionides. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

1032.—Tuzet, O. & Théodoridès, J. Une nouvelle espèce de grégarine parasite de *Dermestes frischii* Kug. (Coleoptera Dermestidae). Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **87** 1951 (Notes et Rev.) pp. 162–168 figs. (Protistologica CX.)

1033.—Uchio, T. Foraminiferal study of Tertiary formations near Otaki Gas-field, Chiba Prefecture. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 13–20 figs. [English summary.]

1034.—Uchio, T. New species of foraminifera of the Miocene Age in Tochigi Prefecture. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369–377 figs.

Uribe, C. see Groot, H.

1035.—Urso, B. Su un nuovo metodo di colorazione della *Lamblia* nelle feci. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. trop. Parasit. **32** 1951 pp. 3–5. [English summary.]

1036.—Urso, B. & Rossi, G. Rilievi statistici e parassitologici su 20,000 esami di feci. [Intestinal protozoa.] Arch. Ital. Sci. med. trop. Parasit. **32** 1951 pp. 433–442.

1037.—Uttangi, J. C. On a new species of *Nyctotherus* found in *Uperodon systoma* Schneider: Microhylidae. Current Sci. **20** (8) 1951 pp. 210–211 figs.

Van Assendelft, F. see Most, H.

1038.—Vaněk, J. [Atypical (interstitial) pneumonia in infants caused by *Pneumocystus carinii*]. Časopis Lékařů Českých (Prague) **90** 1951 pp. 1121–1124 figs. [Czech with English summary.]

1039.—Vanni, V. Presencia de *Endamoeba histolytica* en las ratas de Buenos Aires. Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Panameric. **31** 1951 pp. 242–243.

1040.—Vargues, R. Etude sérologique de l'infection expérimentale du rat blanc par *Plasmodium berghei*: disparition de l'alexine. Présence l'anticorps fixant le complément. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1134–1136.

1041.—Vargues, R. & Fabiani, G. L'inoculation intracardiaque de *Plasmodium berghei*. Technique et intérêt de la méthode. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1519–1521.

1042.—Vargues, R. & Fabiani, G. La réinoculation intracardiaque de *Plasmodium berghei* chez des rats guéris d'une infection première. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1521–1523.

1043.—Vargues, R. & Fabiani, G. L'inoculation intrapéritonéale massive de *Plasmodium berghei* chez le rat blanc. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1523–1525.

1044.—Vargues, R., Fabiani, G. & Fulchiron, G. Etude sérologique de l'infection expérimentale du rat blanc par *Plasmodium berghei*. Variations quantitatives de la sensibilisatrice et de l'alexine au cours de la maladie. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 1298–1300.

Vargues, R. see Fabiani, G.

Varnedoe, N. B. see Browning, I.

1045.—Vašíček, M. Micropalaeontological evidence of the late Tertiary orogenesis in East Moravia. Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paléont.) **17** 1951 pp. 1–5 figs. [English summary, pp. 7–12.]

1046.—Vašíček, M. The representatives of the genus *Stensiöina* from the Moravian Flysch. Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 85–96 figs.

1047.—Vašíček, M. Preliminary report on the microbiostratigraphy of the earlier Neogene of Southern Moravia. [Foraminifera.] Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 97–100 figs.

1048.—Vašíček, M. Representatives of the genus *Hantkenina* in the Paleogene of Moravia. Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 101–125 figs.

1049.—Vašíček, M. Origin of pseudoassociations of microfossils. [Foraminifera.] Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 129–144 figs.

1050.—Vašíček, M. The contemporary state of the microbiostratigraphic research of the Miocene sedimentary deposits in the Outer Carpathian Neogene basin in Mor-

avia. [Foraminifera.] Sborn. geol. Úst. Čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 145-195 figs.

Verain, A. *see* Fabiani, G.

Verder, E. *see* Reardon, L. V.

Vergati, A. *see* Nani, S.

1051.—Verlinde, J. D. & Makstenicks, O. Repeated isolation of *Toxoplasma* from the cerebrospinal fluid and from the blood, and the antibody response in four cases of congenital toxoplasmosis. A. v. Leeuwenhoek J. Microbiol. Serol. **16** 1950 pp. 366-372.

Verolini, F. *see* Corradetti, A.

Vesely, K. *see* Peter, R.

1052.—Vevers, H. G. The biology of *Asterias rubens* L. II. Parasitization of the gonads by the ciliate *Orchitophrya stellarum* Cépède. J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K. **29** 1951 pp. 619-624 figs.

1053.—Vialli, V. I foraminiferi luteziano-priaboniani del monte Orobio (Adda di Paderno). Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. nat. **90** (2-3) 1951 pp. 97-168 figs.

1954.—Vialli, V. Diagnosis di forme nuova. [Foraminifera.] Rev. Ital. Paleont. **57** (1) 1951 p. 23 figs.

1055.—Viaud, G. Etude cinétique du galvanotropisme de *Paramecium caudatum*. Electrocinèse et électroinhibition. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris **145** 1951 pp. 759-761.

1056.—Vigneaux, M. L'Eocène inférieur sur le versant Nord de l'anticlinal de Villagrains-Landiras (Gironde). [Foraminifera.] C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** 1951 pp. 1768-1769.

Vincke, I. *see* Rodhain, J.

1057.—Visser, A. M. Monograph on the Foraminifera of the Type-Localities of the Maestrichtian (South Limburg, Netherlands). Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

1058.—Vistelius, A. B. & Miklukho-Maklai, A. D. [The Palaeozoic gravels from the Productive Measures of the Apsheron Peninsula]. [Foraminifera.] C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **79** (3) 1951 pp. 499-502. [In Russian.]

1059.—Viswanathan, D. K. A review of immunity in the vertebrate host against malaria. Indian J. Malariol. **5** 1951 pp. 271-285.

1060.—Viswanathan, D. K. A review of immunity and endemicity in malaria and a discussion on their relationship with malaria control. Indian J. Malariol. **5** 1951 pp. 251-269.

1061.—Vogelsang, E. G. Protozoarios en animales domesticos observados en Venezuela. Rev. Med. vet. Parasit., Caracas **9** 1950 pp. 133-135.

1062.—Voigt, R. Das Maastricht-Vorkommen von Ilten bei Hannover und seine Fauna mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gross-Foraminiferen und Bryozoen. Mitt. geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg **20** 1951 pp. 15-109 figs.

1063.—Volz, P. Untersuchungen über die Mikrofauna des Waldbodens. Zool. Jahrb., Jena (Syst.) **79** 1951 pp. 514-566 figs.

1064.—Voorthuysen, J. H. van. News — Benelux. [Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (1) 1951 pp. 11-13.

1065.—Voorthuysen, J. H. van. News — Benelux Countries. [Mainly Foraminifera.] Micropaleontologist, N.Y. **5** (4) 1951 pp. 14-17.

1066.—Voorthuysen, J. H. von & Pannekoek, A. J. La distribution verticale quantitative des foraminifères du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Poederlien au Kriusschaus près d'Anvers. Bull. Soc. Belge Géol. Pal. Hydr. **59** (1-2) 1950 [1951] pp. 204-212 figs.

1067.—Wagner, O. Fortschritte in der Amöbenruhr-Therapie auf biologischen und methodischen Grundlagen. Z. Tropenmed. **3** 1951 pp. 47-65. [English summary.]

Walker, G. W. *see* Page, B. M.

Walker, H. A. *see* Stauber, L. A.

Wall, W. *see* Draper C.

Wall, W. J. *see* Yoeli, M.

Walne, P. R. *see* Knight-Jones, E. W.

1068.—Walter, H. Jurassische Mikrofossilien, insbesondere Gastropoden, am Südrand des Hils (Ergebnisse einer Kartierung nach Mikrofaunen). [Foraminifera.] *Paläont. Z.*, Berlin **24** (1-2) 1951 pp. 35-106 figs.

1069.—Walton, A. C. Parasites of the Amphibia. *Protozoa* I, II. *Anat. Rec.* **111** 1951 p. 580.

Ward, P. A. *see* Terzian, L. A.

Watanabe, I. *see* Kanai, M.

Watson, H. J. C. *see* Desowitz, R. S.

1070.—Weiser, J. A contribution to the knowledge of the Microsporidia of parasitic helminths. *Acta Soc. zool. Bohemosloven.* **15** 1951 pp. 79-84 fig.

1071.—Weiser, J. Nosematosis of *Otiorynchus ligustici*. I. Description of the parasite. *Acta Soc. zool. Bohemosloven.* **15** 1951 pp. 209-218 figs.

1072.—Weisz, P. B. Homoplastic grafting in *Stentor coeruleus*. *Biol. Bull.* **100** 1951 pp. 116-126.

1073.—Weisz, P. B. An experimental analysis of morphogenesis in *Stentor coeruleus*. *J. exp. Zool.* **116** 1951 pp. 231-257 figs.

1074.—Weisz, P. B. An experimental analysis of morphogenesis in *Stentor coeruleus*. *Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* (2) **13** (3) 1951 pp. 121-122.

Wells, P. H. *see* Giese, A. C.

Wenck, E. *see* Reinhard, M.

West, G. D. *see* Hussey, K. M.

Westlake, E. K. *see* Hart, E. W.

1075.—Westphal, A. Die Protozoeninfektionen. I. Die Amöbenruhr. In Gundel's Die Ansteckenden Krankheiten. 4th ed. **1950** pp. 602-612 figs.

1076.—Westphal, A. Die Entwicklung und Formvariabilität von *Toxoplasma gondii* einem intrazellulären Parasiten des Menschen. *Verh. Dtsch. zool. Ges.* **1950** [1951] pp. 159-161.

1077.—Westphal, A. Trypanosomen, die Erreger der afrikanischen Schlafkrankheit. *Mikrokosmos* **40** (10) 1951 pp. 229-231 figs.

1078.—Westphal, A. Abhängigkeit der Titerhöhe des Sabin-Feldmans-Testes vom Methylenblau. [*Toxoplasma*.] *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 72-77. [English summary.]

1079.—Westphal, A. Eine neue Toxoplasmose-Komplementbindungsreaktion. *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 191-204. [English summary.]

1080.—Westphal, A. Toxoplasmose in Deutschland. *Zbl. Bakt.* (I. Orig.) **157** 1951 pp. 35-39.

Westphal, A. *see* Otten, E.

Westphal, A. *see* Piekarski, G.

Westphal, A. *see* Schrader, E. A.

1081.—Weyer, F. Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Uebertragung von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch Arthropoden. *Z. Tropenmed.* **3** 1951 pp. 65-72. [English summary.]

1082.—Weynschenk, R. Two new foraminifera from the Dogger and Upper Triassic of the Sonnwend Mountains of Tyrol. *J. Paleont.* **25** (6) 1951 pp. 793-795 figs.

1083.—Weynschenk, R. A method in sedimentary petrology opening new views on oil research and questions of ecology. [Foraminifera.] *Micropaleontologist*, N.Y. **5** (2) 1951 pp. 25-27.

1084.—Wheatley, W. B. A rapid staining procedure for intestinal amoebae and flagellates. *Amer. J. clin. Path.* **21** 1951 pp. 990-991.

White, M. *see* Kasper, J. A.

1085.—Whittington, M. G. The survival of *Trichomonas vaginalis* at temperatures below +37°C. *J. Hyg.* **49** 1951 pp. 400-409.

1086.—Whittington, M. J. The incidence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in a sample of the general population, with some observations on its relation to the use of chemical contraceptives. *J. Obstetr. Gynaec. Brit. Empire* **58** 1951 pp. 399-406.

1087.—Whittington, M. J. The occurrence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in semen. *J. Obstetr. Gynaec. Brit. Empire* **58** 1951 pp. 615-620.

- 1088.**—Whittington, M. J. Observations upon a Trichomonad (Protozoa: Mastigophora) from the gut of the snake, *Vipera ammodytes* L. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 274–281 figs.
- 1089.**—Wichterman, R. Effects of high dosage irradiation with X-ray upon dividing and non-dividing cells and conjugant stages: *Paramecium*. Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 p. 527.
- 1090.**—Wichterman, R. The effects of X-rays upon dividing and non-dividing cells: *Paramecium caudatum*. [Abstract of General Scientific Meeting.] Biol. Bull. **101** 1951 p. 232.
- 1091.**—Wichterman, R. The effects of X-rays upon conjugant and vegetative stages of *Paramecium calkinsi*. [Abstract.] Biol. Bull. **101** 1951 p. 232.
- 1092.**—Wichterman, R. The biology of *Paramecium calkinsi* with special reference to ecology, cultivation, structural characteristics, and mating-type phenomena. Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 pp. 11–12.
- 1093.**—Wichterman, R. The ecology, cultivation, structural characteristics and mating types of *Paramecium calkinsi*. Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. **25** 1951 pp. 51–65 figs.
- Wieboldt, M. L. see Balamuth, W.
- 1094.**—Wiedenmayer, C. Zur Geologie des Bologneser Apennins zwischen Reno- und Idice-Tal. [Foraminifera.] Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 115–143.
- 1095.**—Wilber, C. G. & Slane, G. M. The effect of ultra violet light on the protoplasm in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. **70** 1951 pp. 265–271 figs.
- Wilber, C. G. see Nardone, R. M.
- 1096.**—Wilcox, A. Manual for the microscopical diagnosis of malaria in man. 2nd ed. Nation. Inst. Health Bull. No. **180** (revised), Washington 1950 viii+49 pp. figs.
- 1097.**—Wildführ, G. Ueber den Erregernachweis und die serologischen Reaktionen bei Toxoplas-mose. Zschr. ärztl. Fortbild. **45** 1951 pp. 644–646 figs.
- 1098.**—Willems, R. Aperçu sur la pathogénie de la trichomoniasé bovine. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 361–374.
- 1099.**—Williams, E. G. Plankton organisms of the River Dee, near Chester. Proc. Chester Soc. nat. Sci. **1950** [1951] pp. 143–152 figs.
- Williams, E. G. see Galliford, A. L.
- Williams, J. H. see Little, P. A.
- 1100.**—Williamson, J. & Bray, R. S. Course of *Plasmodium berghiei* infection in mice: effect of MSb and Melarsen. Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. **44** 1951 pp. 361–362.
- Williamson, J. see Rollo, I. M.
- Williamson, M. see Stock, C. C.
- 1101.**—Wilmot, A. J., Armstrong, T. G. & Elsdon-Dew, R. The comparative value of amoebicidal drugs. J. trop. Med. Hyg. **54** 1951 pp. 161–165.
- 1102.**—Wilson, D. P. Life of the shore and shallow sea. [Including protozoa.] London **1951** 213 pp. figs.
- 1103.**—Wilson, J. G. Trichomoniasé en Grande-Bretagne. Bull. Off. int. Epiz. **33** 1950 pp. 352–358.
- 1104.**—Wilson, S. G. An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. III. A study of the East Coast fever reactions produced when infected ticks 31 days old are fed on susceptible calves in limited numbers over a period of three weeks. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 23–35.
- 1105.**—Wilson, S. G. An experimental study of East Coast fever in Uganda. IV. A study of the East Coast fever reactions produced when infected ticks 171 days old were fed on susceptible calves in limited numbers over a period of three weeks. Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 36–45.
- 1106.**—Wingo, W. J. & Anderson, N. L. Effect of pH of medium upon the growth rate of *Tetrahymena geleii* T.-P. J. exp. Zool. **116** 1951 pp. 571–575 fig.
- 1107.**—Wingo, W. J. & Browning, I. Measurement of swimming speed of *Tetrahymena geleii* by stroboscopic photomicrography. J. exp. Zool. **117** 1951 pp. 441–449 figs.

1108.—Wittmann, H. Untersuchungen zur Dynamik einiger Lebensvorgänge von *Amoeba sphaeronucleolus* (Greef) bei natürlichem "Zeitmoment" und unter Zeittraffung. (Zweiter Teil.) *Protoplasma*, Leipzig **40** (1) 1951 pp. 23-37 figs.

1109.—Wood, S. F. Development of Arizona *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mouse muscle. *Amer. J. trop. Med.* **31** 1951 pp. 1-11 figs.

1110.—Wood, S. F. The fragility factor for *Trypanosoma cruzi* in experimental Chagas' disease. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **50** (3) 1951 pp. 164-166.

1111.—Wood, S. F. Development of California *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the bat bedbug. *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 330-331.

Worth, C. B. *see* Ratcliffe, H. L.

1112.—Wright, W. H. Medical parasitology in a changing world. What of the future? *J. Parasit.* **37** 1951 pp. 1-12; *J. trop. Med. Hyg.* **54** 1951 pp. 121-126.

1113.—Wu, C. & Hogg, J. F. The amino acid composition and metabolism of *Tetrahymena geleii*. *Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool.* **2** 1951 pp. 20-21.

1114.—Yagiu, R. Studies on *Condyllostoma spatiosum* Ozaki & Yagiu. III. The relationship of the quantity of the macronucleus and the power of division. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.)* **12** 1951 pp. 121-130 figs.

1115.—Yagiu, R. Studies on *Condyllostoma spatiosum* Ozaki & Yagiu. IV. The relationship between an injury and the power of division. *J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.)* **12** 1951 pp. 131-139 figs.

1116.—Yamazi, I. Plankton investigation in inlet waters along the coast of Japan. I. Introductory notes and the plankton of Akkeshi Bay, Hanasaki inlet and Nemuro Harbour. *Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab.* **1** (3) 1950 pp. 93-113 figs.

1117.—Yamazi, I. Plankton investigation in inlet waters along the coast of Japan. II. The plankton of Hakodate Harbour and Yoichi Inlet in Hokkaido. *Publ. Seto Mar. biol. Lab.* **1** (4) 1951 pp. 185-194 figs.

1118.—Yanai, T. On the influences of *Escherichia coli* upon the experimental infection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats. *Kitasato Arch. exp. Med.* **23** 1951 pp. 21-27.

1119.—Yoeli, M. & Wall, W. J. Complete sporogonic development of *Plasmodium berghei* in experimentally infected *Anopheles* spp. *Nature*, London **168** 1951 pp. 1078-1090 figs.

Yoeli, M. *see* Zuckerman, A.

Yokogawa, M. *see* Ritchie, L. S.

Yoshimura, T. *see* Young, V. M.

1120.—Young, K. Foraminifera and stratigraphy of the Frontier formation (Upper Cretaceous), Southern Montana. *J. Paleont.* **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.

1121.—Young, V. M. & Conner, P. Action of S-containing aminoacids on some trypanosomes and leishmanias. *J. Parasit.* **37** (5: Sect. 2, Suppl.) 1951 p. 13.

1122.—Young, V. M., Felsenfeld, O., Shlaes, W. H., Yoshimura, T. & Steigmann, F. A study of laboratory methods for diagnosing *Endamoeba histolytica* and their application to 5,048 persons from the Chicago area. *Amer. J. digest. Dis.* **18** 1951 pp. 126-130.

1123.—Zarnowski, E. Investigations of the transmission of dourine by stinging insects. *Bull. State Inst. Mar. Trop. Med., Gdansk* **2** 1949 p. 115. [*In* *Bull. Bur. Perman. Internat. Tsé-tsé & Trypanosom.* Léopoldville **1** (6: No. 148) 1950 p. 146.

1124.—Zawoiski, E. J. A statistical analysis of the size of different clones of *Paramecium calkinsi* and the fate of exconjugants. *Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci.* **25** 1951 pp. 66-71.

1125.—Zinoni, A. L'Oligocene ed il Miocene dei diutorni di Manerba (Lago di Garda). [*Foraminifera*]. *Riv. Ital. Paleont.* **57** (1) 1951 pp. 5-17 figs.

1126.—Zuckerman, A. & Yoeli, M. The effect of splenectomy on the course of *Plasmodium berghei* infections in *Microtus guentheri*. *J. infect. Dis.* **89** 1951 pp. 130-142.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL.

Text-books.—General protozoology, DOGIEL 276; Planktonic protozoa, GÜNTHER & DECKERT, 421; Protozoa in evolution, GREGORY 409; Shore and shallow sea life (Protozoa), WILSON 1102; General survey of fossil protozoa, GOLDRING 399;

History.—Evolution of microbiology, FIELDS 339; Current micropalaeontological research in Britain, OVEY 756; Review of Schaudinn's protozoological work, REICHENOW 829; Micropalaeontological research in North-Central United States, THOMPSON 1010; Progress in micropalaeontology in the Benelux countries, VOORTHUYSEN 1065; Progress in the use of micropalaeontology in German stratigraphical problems, KNIPSCHER 543; Progress in Spanish micropalaeontological research, COLOM 220; Recent developments in Mexican micropalaeontology, TÉLLEZ-GIRÓN 992; Micropalaeontological research progress in North Africa, DAM 245; Current Japanese micropalaeontological research, OINOMIKADO 749; Progress in the micropalaeontology of New Zealand, HORNIBROOK 478; Depositary of the Cushman Collection of Foraminifera, LOEBLICH 606; Modern foraminiferal research in Scandinavia, BROTZEN 150; Current French foraminiferal research, CIZANCOURT 207; News of Foraminiferal research in the Benelux countries, VOORTHUYSEN 1064; List of foraminifera dedicated to Spanish geologists, BATALLER 76; Bibliography and developments of modern Italian foraminiferal and allied research, ALLIATA 26; Current Turkish foraminiferal research, ERK 311; News of foraminiferal research in the Near East, BELLEN 87; Foraminiferal research in Israel, AVNIMELECH 43; Progress in North African foraminiferal research, REY 836; Modern developments in West Indian foraminiferal research, BRÖNNIMANN 149; Current foraminiferal research in the Western United States, THALMANN 1003; Current foraminiferal research in the Ameri-

can Gulf Coast Region, MALKIN 643; Bibliography and news of Mexican foraminiferal research, TÉLLEZ-GIRÓN 993; News of Foraminiferal research in Peru, STAINFORTH 967; Original slides and drawings of human blood protozoa by Sir W. Leishman, NEAL 725; E. Brumpt's connexion with protozoal parasitology in America, BAEZ 46; Study of protozoal diseases in Belgian Congo, DUBOIS 288; Discovery of formal gel reaction for diagnosis of leishmaniasis and trypanosomiasis, SPACKMAN 954; New institute for trypanosomiasis research, ANON. 15; Discovery of *Trichomonas* in cattle by E. Mazzanti (1900), PELI 771; Malaria in England, MACARTHUR 620; Recent researches on malaria, MANSON-BAHR 646; History of malaria research, REICHENOW 830; History of researches on the exoerythrocytic development of malaria parasites, SHORTT 930; New impression of paper on *Toxoplasma* (1917), CHATTON & BLANC 193.

Biography; Obituary.—E. Brumpt, LAVIER 582; LE SOURD 589; ANON. 8; RODHAIN 852; HOARE 460, 461; BELTRAN 89; Otto Bütschli (1848-1920), DOBELL 275; Chas. F. Craig, FAUST 331; Chas. F. Craig, ANON. 6; Chas. Donovan, CHRISTOPHERS 203; ANON. 12; Harold J. Finlay, HORNIBROOK 479; F. K. Kleine, FINDLAY 343; REICHENOW 828; W. A. Kuenen, SWELLENGREBEL 986; Martin Mayer, NAUCK 724; ANON. 7; A. Missiroli, C. 170; B. B. Morgan, FINLEY 347; M. Neveu-Lemaire, LAVIER 580; Helen J. Plummer, MOORE 688; Alfredo Silvestri, DESIO 263, 264.

Bibliography; Reviews.—Suspension of Rules of Zoological Nomenclature in the case of *Entamoeba-Endamoeba-Poneramoeba*, HEMMING 447; Bibliography of recent German publications on foraminiferal research, HILTERMANN 456; Notes on a volume of Terquem's "Mémoires" on Jurassic Foraminifera, FRIZZELL 359; Bibliography of recent Swiss micropalaeontological research, REICHEL 826; Bibliography and summary of recent foraminiferal research in the East Indies, NEVE 736;

Bibliography of Japanese foraminiferal research for 1950, OINOMIKADO 749.

Taxonomy and Nomenclature.—Clarification of Art. 25 of Intern. Rules of Zool. Nomencl., ANON. 1; Legitimacy of generic homonyms in protozoology and bacteriology, BECKER 79, 81; Need for stabilization of names of human parasitic protozoa, BELTRAN 88; Nuclear division as a factor in classification of the Amoebeida, SINGH 945; Validation of *Arcella amphora* van Oye, OYE 759; Subdivision of the Order Foraminifera, HOFKER 467; Further homonyms in Foraminifera, THALMANN 998; Apertural plate structure as basis for new foraminiferal grouping, HOFKER 462; Revision of the smaller Foraminifera of the Miocene of the Vienna Basin, MARKS 657; Validation of *Amphicoryna* Schlumberger 1881 in place of *Amphicoryne* and avoidance of a homonym, THALMANN 997; *Coscinophragma* nom. n. for *Polyphragma* Reuss, THALMANN 996; Taxonomy of the Cassidulinidae, HOFKER 465; Taxonomy of *Globotruncana* Cushman, BOLLI 109; Taxonomy of the Hantkeninae, BRÖNNIMANN 139; Validity of *Hantkeninella* Brönnimann, GRIMSDALE 411; Taxonomy of *Homotrema rubrum* (Lamarck), EMILIANI 307; Taxonomy of *Orbulina* and allied genera, BRÖNNIMANN 146; *Pealerina* nom. n. for *Ellisina* Lalicker, LALICKER 568; Validity of *Eponides cocoaensis* Cushman, McLEAN 634; Validation of *Globorotalia lobata* Bermudez, 1949, THALMANN 1002; Suppression of *Lagena samanica* Berry [shown to be faecal pellet of termite *Cryptotermes brevis* (Walker)], STONE 976; The species *Loxostomum gemmum* (Cushman), HUSSEY & WEST 495; "Races" of *Nummulites gizehensis*, SAID 881; Taxonomy of *Siphogenerina* Schlumberger and allied genera, BANDY & BURNSIDE 64; Taxonomy of certain radiolarids, CAMPBELL 174; Status of generic and specific names for human malaria parasites, ANON. 5; The term "Ciliate," KOLB 547; The systematics of the Ciliates, FAURÉ-FREMIET 326; Taxonomy of Folliculinids, HADZI 428.

Technique.—Protozoological technique (general), KIRBY 534; Electron microscope technique, BAIKATI & LEHMANN 49; Centrifuging Technique, BEAMS 78; Mounting techniques, BAILLENGER, NEUZIL & LE HIR 47; Use of nephelometry for measuring population density of protozoa, HANSEN 434; Methods of studying soil protozoa, HORVATH 481; Fixing methods, KAUDEWITZ 522; Preparation of large size thin sections, LAANG & SMEDES 575; Triebel's stain technique, LEVINSON 593; Use of the comparison microscope, McLEAN 632; Collection of assorted protozoa, ODELL & CROWELL 747; Mounting technique, RODRIGUEZ 857; Organisms and artifacts contaminating blood smears and simulating protozoa, LAIRD 565; Method for preserving dry preparations stained by Romanovsky's techniques, RAGEAU 808; Preservation of unstained thick blood films, TSUCHIYA & MCCOY 1028; Iodine-staining method for intestinal protozoa, SAFERO, etc. 886; Rapid staining method for intestinal protozoa, WHEATLEY 1084; Fixation and staining of amoebae, BRANDIS & PÖHN 133; Technique for inducing amoebid division, DANIELS 246; Metabolism analysis in amoebids ANDRESCU, etc. 36; Micropalaeontological technique, KNIGHTS 542; Preparation of microfossils, BECKMANN 86; Simple extraction technique for microfossils, BAKER 51; Extraction of fossils by heat, MACVICAR 638; Acid treatment in analysis of internal structures of foraminiferal tests, PLUMMER 787; Method of alveolinid analysis, RITSEMA 845; Spectroscopic analysis of shells of recent calcareous Foraminifera, SAID 879; Method of storing larger Foraminifera, SAID 882; Solution studies of Fusulinid wall structures and oxidation effects, THOMPSON 1008; Thin-section analysis in foraminiferal research, WEYNSCHENK 1083; Thin sectioning of smaller foraminifera, EMILIANI 308; Estimation of Radiolaria in Ocean Cores, REIDEL 839; Electron-microscopy in study of flagella, HOUWINCK 482; Longitudinal binary fission promoting method in *Euglena*, SCHIPPER 893; Fragility of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in blood smears and its

remedy, WOOD 1110; Staining of *Trichomonas*, GALASSI 365; Staining method for *Giardia*, URSO 1035; Methods for parasitological diagnosis of human malaria parasites, WILCOX 1096; Dye-test for toxoplasmosis, PIEKARSKI & WESTPHAL 779; Collection of sand-dwelling ciliates, FAURÉ-FREMIET 330; Electron micrographs of ciliate, FINLEY 345; Stroboscopic photomicrography for swimming speed measurement in ciliates, WINGS & BROWNING 1107; Separation technique for *Paramecium*, MAYER 667; Modification of action of X-rays on *Paramecium aurelia*, KIMBALL & GAITHER 532; Photosensitivity technique in *Paramecium caudatum*, BORCHERT & HELMCKE 110; Practical technique in study of *Bursaria*, NEWBERRY 737; Homoplastic grafting technique in Heterotrichida, WEISZ 1072.

STRUCTURE

MORPHOLOGY. — **General works;** **Text-books:** General protozoology, DOGIEL 276; Protozoa (popular account), CHARDEZ 192; Morphology of protozoa, GELEI 382; General survey of fossil protozoa, GOLDRING 399; Protozoa parasitic in domestic animals, CAMERON 173; Organisms and artifacts contaminating blood smears and simulating protozoa, LAIRD 565.

Rhizopoda: Morphology of amoebids, BAND & MORARD 62; Morphology of *Amoeba*, SWANN 985; Structure of radiate amoebae, BOVEE 119; Morphology of *Amoeba vespertilio*, RAABE 804; Structure of *Amoeba saphirina*, BOVEE 116; Comparison of *Amoeba limicola* with *Pelomyxa*, BOVEE 115; Morphology of *Pelomyxa*, KUDO 557; Morphology of *Trichamoeba osseosaccus*, BOVEE 120; A monoflagellate amoeba, BOVEE 117; *Hartmannella* sp. found in bacterial culture, ASAMI & NAKAMURA 40; Structure of *Entamoeba histolytica*, RAO 818; Morphology of foraminifera, HOFKER 467; Elements in the shells of Recent calcareous Foraminifera, SAID 879; Wall structure of Eocene Foraminifera, HAGN 429; Morphogenetic studies of Tertiary

pelagic foraminifera from the West Indies, BRÖNNIMANN 149; Structure of the alveolinids, RITSEMA 845; Apertural features of *Amphistegina* d'Orbigny, BRÖNNIMANN 140; Structure of *Asterigina carinata*, BRÖNNIMANN 142; Internal structure of *Asterocyclus*, BRÖNNIMANN 143; Internal structure of *Cyclammina cancellata*, BRÖNNIMANN 148; Internal structure of *Discocyclus* s.s., BRÖNNIMANN 147; Fusulinid wall structures, THOMPSON 1008; Breaking strain of fusulinid tests, KAHLER 517; Structure of *Globotruncana*, BOLLI 109; Coiling in the Heterohelicidae, LOEBLICH 605; Structure of *Homotrema rubrum*, EMILIANI 307; Internal structure of *Marginulinopsis* Silvestri, YOUNG 1120; Model of Milioline coiling, REICHEL 825; Structure of Cretaceous orbitoids, ABRARD 17; Structure of *Orbulina* and allied genera, BRÖNNIMANN 146; Morphology of the Peneroplidae, HOFKER 463; Morphology of *Peneroplis*, HOFKER 464; Coiling in Rotalid Foraminifera, BOLLI 108; Structure of *Stensiöina*, VAŠIČEK 1046; A model of *Triticites*, ELLIS 306; Structure of *Actinosphaerium eichhorni*, KÜHL 558.

Mastigophora: *Amalocystis*, DAHL 243; Morphology of *Peridinium pusillum*, KLOTTER 540; Morphology of *Haematococcus pluvialis*, PESCHEL 774; New Dinoflagellate parasites of Copepods, SEWELL 923; Morphology of *Peranema trichophorum*, CHEN 197; *Selenomonas* from wild ruminants of California, HERMAN & SAYAMA 450; New *Leptomonas* from bug, GIBBS 387; New *Crithidia* from African bug, GIBBS 386; Structure of trypanosomes, WESTPHAL 1077; *Trypanosoma evansi* in different hosts, NANI & VERGATI 721; Trypanosome from *Triatoma* of India, GHOSH & BISWAS 384; *Trypanosoma conorhini* in *Triatoma*, LANGUILLON 576; New *Trypanosoma* spp. from New Zealand fishes, LAIRD 564; *Trypanosoma* sp. from Egyptian sparrow, MOHAMMED 680; New bat trypanosome, RODHAIN 849; New *Trypanosoma* from African terrapin, DIAS 270; *Trypanosoma rotatorium*, LAIRD 563; *Trypanosoma gallinarum*, KRANEVELD & MANSJOER 553; *Trypanosoma lewisi*, LAIRD 567;

Characters distinguishing *Trypanosoma cruzi* from other parasitic protozoa, PESSÔA & PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 775; *Trypanosoma ariarii* sp. n. from man, GROOT, etc. 416; Intestinal flagellates from reptiles, MOSKOWITZ 695; New *Cryptobia* spp. from American fishes, KATZ 521; Comparative structure and morphogenesis of *Trichomonas* spp. of amphibians and reptiles, HONIGBERG 474; *Trichomonas batrachorum*, HONIGBERG 473; Amphibian *Trichomonas* in snake, WHITTINGTON 1088; *Trichomonas foetus*, KIRBY 535; SCHUCKALL 899; *Giardia* with key to spp., ANSARI 37; *Giardia* from rats, HAIBA 431; *Giardia* of cat, HAIBA 432; New *Rhizonympha*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 401; *Pseudotriconympha*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 402; *Poly-mastigotoides* gen. n., GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 401.

Sporozoa: New gregarines from Bermuda marine Crustacea, BALL 57; New *Gregarina* from *Blaps*, FILIPPONI 340; *Stylocephalus* spp. from *Blaps*, FILIPPONI 341; *Nematopsis* from crab, BALL 56; New gregarine *Capillicephalus* gen. n. from earwig, TUZET & ORMIÈRES 1030; New gregarines from beetles, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031; New *Pyxinia* from beetle, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1032; New *Eimeria* from goose, LEVINE 591; New *Eimeria* from turkey, MOORE & BROWN 687; Structure of *Legerella* seen with phase microscope, TUZET & MANIER 1029; *Globidium* from sheep and goats, SARWAR 887; Haemogregarine-like bodies in blood of mice, MARIANI 655; Haemoccocidia of lizards in France, ROLLET 858; New *Haemogregarina* from blenny, LAIRD 566; *Hepatoozon musculi*, LAIRD 567; Haemosporidia from Egyptian birds, MOHAMMED 680; Haemosporidia from grackles (*Quiscalus quiscula*) in U.S.A. MANWELL 649; *Haemoproteus* from birds of paradise in Java, KRANEVELD & MANSJOER 554; New *Leucocytozoon* from bird, DIAS 269; New *Leucocytozoon* from fowl, ATCHLEY 41; New *Plasmodium* of skink, LAIRD 562; New *Plasmodium* of toucan, MUNIZ, etc. 707; *Plasmodium* in duck, SAVAGE & MCTAVISH 888; New *Plasmodium* from bat, RIEL, etc. 841;

Plasmodium from flying fox, LAIRD 566; New monkey *Plasmodium*, FONSECA 353; Atlas of human malaria parasites in thick blood films, FIELD 337; Differentiation of human malaria parasites, WILCOX 1096; Abnormal forms of *Plasmodium vivax*, MOHI-UD-DIN & RAHIM 681; *Echinozoon* gen. n. (piroplasm) from hyrax, GARNHAM 375; HOOGSTRAAL & GARNHAM 477; New *Polycarium* (Haplosporidia) from Phylloped, KANAI & WATANABE 518; *Pneumocystis carinii*, VANĚK 1038; Structure of *Toxoplasma*, WESTPHAL 1076; *Toxoplasma* in rabbit lung, GIROUD & GAILLARD 393.

Ciliophora:—General morphology of Ciliata, FAURÉ-FREMIET 326; Structure of typical ciliates, KOLB 547; Parasitic ciliates from marine molluscs and holothurians, POLJANSKIJ 792; Ciliates of sea urchins, POLJANSKIJ 793; Ciliates from African ruminants, MORIGGI 692; Systematic characters in *Colpidium-Glaucoma-Leucophrys-Tetrahymena* group, CORLISS 223; Cell volume of *Glaucoma piriformis* in relation to hydrogen ion concentration, LENGEROVÁ-KUČEROVÁ 588; Size of *Tetrahymena*, LOEFER 609; Morphology of *Bursaria*, NEWBERRY 737; *Cryptocaryon* gen. n. (Holotrichida), BROWN 152; Morphology of *Discophrya*, BLANC-BRUDE, etc. 104; Morphology of *Paramecium*, BROCK 138; *Paramecium calkinsi*, WICHTERMAN 1092, 1093; New *Balan-tidium* from newt, FERNANDEZ-GALIANO 335; New *Nyctotherus* from Indian frog, UTTANGI 1037; Shape of *Stentor coeruleus*, WEISZ 1074; Sexual differentiation of conjugants in *Rhabdostyla*, FINLEY 4; Morphology of Folliculinids, HADZI 428; Structure of *Urceolaria patellae*, BROUARDEL 151; *Carchesium poly-pinum*, CANELLA 175; New Suctoria ectoparasitic on Copepods, GUILCHER 422; SEWELL 923.

Protista incertae sedis: Structure of *Anaplasma* seen under electron microscope, ROBERTIS & EPSTEIN 847.

CYTOLOGY.—Cytological details seen in photomicrographs of protozoa, CLEVELAND 211; ; Structure of

intestinal flagellates from reptiles, MOSKOWITZ 695; Structure of *Leishmania* revealed by electron- and photo-micrographs, SEN GUPTA, etc. 918; Minute structure of *Trichomonas foetus*, KIRBY 535; Cytology of *Plasmodium immaculatum* [= *falciparum*], LÜDICKE & PIEKARSKI 613.

Ectoplasm, membranes, etc.:—Pores in Foraminifera, HOFKER 466; Cytoplasmic changes in *Actinosphaerium*, KUHL 559; Surface structure of trypanosomes, KLEINSCHMIDT 537, 538; Structure of periplast in *Trypanosoma evansi*, KRANEVELD, etc. 552; Structure of Astomata, PUYFORAC 801; Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Tetrahymena geleii* S., SEAMAN 907; Silver-line system in *Chilodonella*, KRASHENINNIKOW 555; Epizotic bacteria in *Centrophorella*, FAURÉ-FREMIET 327.

Organelles of attachment:—Trichocysts of *Chilomonas*, DRAGESCO 279; Adhesive function of trichocysts in *Paramecium*, CLOYD & JONES 213; Structure of tentacles of *Discophrya* revealed by electron microscopy, BLANC-BRUDE, etc. 104.

Organelles of locomotion:—Pseudopodia in *Vexillifera*, BOVEE 118; Flagellar structure in Euglenids, DEFLANDRE 253; HOUWINCK 482; Structure of flagellum in *Chilomonas*, BROWN 154; Structure of flagellum in trypanosomes, KLEINSCHMIDT & SCHLEICH 539; KLEINSCHMIDT 538; Structure of flagellum in *Trypanosoma evansi*, KRANEVELD, etc. 552; Cilia of *Paramecium*, DOWNING 278; Ciliary movements in *Paramecium bursaria*, BALLARD 58.

Nucleus and cytoplasm:—Attempt to resolve processes of cytokinesis in terms of sol-gel reactions, KOPAC 548; Structure of amoebid cytoplasm, BAIRATI & LEHMANN 50; Cytoplasm in *Amoeba proteus*, BAIRATI 48; Cytoplasmic units in *Amoeba proteus*, BAIRATI & LEHMANN 49; Meiosis in *Actinophrys*, STRAUB 978; Nuclear structure of *Pseudotrichonympha*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 402; Nucleus of *Gregarina*, RANDALL 813; Cytoplasmic changes in *Glaucoma piri-*

formis, LENGEROVÁ-KUČEROVÁ 588; Nuclear and cytoplasmic determinants of hereditary characters in *Paramecium aurelia*, BEALE 77.

Nuclear division:—Radiation sensitivity and nuclear division in protozoa, SPARROW 955; Effect on nuclear division of centrifuging, BEAMS 78; Nuclear division in Amoebea, SINGH 945; Nuclear division in *Amoeba vespertilio*, RAABE 804; Nuclear division in *Pelomyxa*, DANIEL 246; Fission in *Euglena*, SCHIPPER 893; Mitosis in *Tetramitus*, RAFALKO 807; Nuclear division in sexual cycles of Hypermastigote flagellates, CLEVELAND 209, 210; Mitosis in *Pseudotrichonympha*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 402; Nuclear division in *Dileptus anser*, JONES 516; Macronucleus quantity and power of division in *Condyllostoma spatiosum*, YAGIU 1114; Nuclear division and injury in *Condyllostomum spatiosum*, YAGIU 1115; Nuclear processes in autogamy and conjugation of *Paramecium*, DILLER 274; Nuclear changes during conjugation in *Paramecium bursaria*, CHEN 195; Nuclear division of *Paramecium caudatum*, WICHTERMAN 1090; Nuclear division in *Paramecium aurelia*, BEALE 77; Autogamy in *Paramecium aurelia*, BURBANCK & BURBANCK 164, 165; Relationship of autogamy and radioactive stimuli in *Paramecium aurelia*, POWERS & SHEFNER 795; Budding in *Ptychostomum filiferum*, KATASHIMA 520.

Various internal structures:—Basophilic inclusions in trypanosomes, ORMEROD 751; Basophilia in trypanosome, BARROW 74; Loss of kinetoplast in strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, TOBIE 1015; Cytoplasmic inclusions in *Tetrahymena*, BROWNING 155; Growth promoting materials and age in *Tetrahymena geleii*, FENNELL 334; Oral apparatus of *Paramecium*, DOWNING 278.

Cysts; spores:—Nature of pseudocyst wall in toxoplasms, RODHAIN & GERBETZOF 855; Encystment and excystment in *Dileptus anser*, JONES 516.

PHYSIOLOGY

General.—Luminescence in protozoa, AGUAYO 21; Physiology of *Amoeba*, SWANN 985; Strontium content of radiolarian tests, ODUM 748; Fragility of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, WOOD 1110; Physiology of *Paramecium*, BROCK 138; Physiological reorganisation in *Stentor*, WEISZ 1073.

Nutrition, metabolism. — Biochemistry and metabolism of protozoa, LWOFF A, 615; HUTNER & PROVASOLI 496; LWOFF, M. 616; BRAND 129; MCKEE 628; KIDDER & DEWEY 529; Nutrition and metabolism of protozoa, KIDDER 528; Effect of heat on respiration of *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Entamoeba histolytica*, NAKAMURA & ANDERSON 717; Food collection methods in Amoebeids, KEPNOR 524; Nutrition of amoebae, STORM, etc. 977; Metabolism of *Amoeba sphaeronucleolus*, WITTMANN 1108; Oxygen uptake of *Amoeba proteus*, BROCHET 137; Metabolism of *Chaos chaos*, ANDRESCU, etc. 36; Diffusion in *Chaos chaos*, LØVTRUP & PIGOŨ 612; Iron in *Flabellula*, BLACK 100; Osmoregulation in human intestinal amoebae, BALAMUTH & BRENT 53; Nutrition of *Entamoeba histolytica*, DESCHIENS 260; LWOFF 617; Metabolism of *Entamoeba histolytica*, FRYE 360; Acid phosphatase activity of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CARRERA 180; Production of hyalurodinase by *Entamoeba histolytica*, BRADIN 127; Nutrition of *Peranema trichophorum*, CHEN 197; Utilization of organic nitrogen by *Chilomonas*, CIRILLO 204; CIRILLO & DANFORTH 205; Organic acids as carbon sources for *Chilomonas*, HOLZ 470; B-vitamins in nutrition of *Chilomonas*, HOLZ 471; Nutritional requirements of *Polytomella agilis*, LITTLE, etc. 604; Ingestion and digestion of wood particles by termite flagellates, SCHMIDT 895; Physiology of haemoflagellates, BRAND 130; Basophilia in trypanosome, BARROW 74; Glucose metabolism of trypanosomes, LAUNOY 578; Metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, RYLEY 877; Haemoglobin in nutrition of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, MCRARY 637; Carbohydrate metabolism of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, EWING, etc. 312; Metabolism of Trypanosomidae

and Bodonidae, BRAND 129; Nutrition of Trypanosomidae and Trichomonads, LWOFF 616; Glycogen metabolism of *Trichomonas foetus* in culture, BALLARINI 60; Hydrogen production by *Trichomonas*, SUZUOKI-ZIRO & SUZUOKI-TUNEKO 984; Physiology of malaria parasites in relation to response to drugs, ANON. 13; Biochemistry and metabolism of *Plasmodium*, MCKEE 628, 629; Metabolism of *Plasmodium*, FULTON 361; Nitrogen metabolism of *Plasmodium*, GROMAN 414; Effect of paludrine on *Plasmodium* in relation to its metabolism, SRINIVASAN & DE 962; Biochemistry of ciliates, KIDDER & DEWEY 529; Food of water and soil ciliate protozoa, GRAY 405; Nutrition of ciliates, GRITTNER 412; Growth factors for ciliates, LILLY, etc. 596; Conversion of sugars to glucosan by ciliates in ovine rumen, OXFORD 757; MASSON & OXFORD 664; Conversion of carbohydrates into starch by ciliates of ovine rumen, MASSON & OXFORD 663, 664; Enzymes in *Opalina*, HUNTER 493; Metabolism of *Tetrahymena*, SEAMAN 908; Inorganic requirements of *Tetrahymena*, KIDDER, DEWEY & PARKS 530; Amino acid metabolism in *Tetrahymena*, WU & HOGG 1113; Effect of glucose concentration on *Tetrahymena*, SLATER 948; Synthesis of B vitamins by *Tetrahymena*, SEAMAN 906; Thiamine requirement of *Tetrahymena*, TITTLER 1013; Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Tetrahymena geleii* S., SEAMAN 907; Phosphatase activity in *Tetrahymena*, ELLIOTT & HUNTER 304; Nutrients for *Tetrahymena* populations, HUDDESTON 485; Diatom abundance and maxima of *Stylonichia mytilus*, GRAY 404; Glycolysis in *Paramecium*, GEDDES & HUMPHREY 380; Food selection in *Paramecium caudatum*, GRITTNER 413; Respiratory enzymes of *Paramecium*, PREHEIM & KRUEGER 798; Nutrition of *Toxophrya*, LILLY, etc. 597

Properties of nucleus and cytoplasm. — Nuclear radiosensitivity factors in protozoa, SPARROW 955; Nuclear structure in Amoebeida, SINGH 945; Transfer of nucleus from one species of *Amoeba* to another, RUDZINSKA & CHAMBERS 874; Mineral

components of fowl *Plasmodium*, KRUSZYNSKI 556; Content of effective kappa in *Paramecium aurelia*, STOCK, etc. 973; Autogamy of *Paramecium aurelia*, BURBANCK & BURBANCK 164, 165; Colour in *Paramecium caudatum*, STRELIN 979; Macronucleus of *Vorticella convallaria* during conjugation, SESHACHAR & DASS 922.

Secretion; Excretion. — Growth-inhibiting factor produced by *Trypanosoma*, SENECA & HENDERSON 917; Nitrogenous excretion in *Colpidium campylum*, NARDONE & WILBER 723; Excretory pores in *Paramecium*, KING 533.

Growth; Weight. — Effect of chloromycetin on protozoan growth, LOEFLER 608; Effect of cyanide on growth in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*, PACE & MCCASHLAND 760; Lag phase in growth of *Chilomonas* populations, CORBETT 222; Effect of organic compounds on growth of *Chilomonas*, COSGROVE 226; Growth of *Trichomonas foetus* in culture, BALLARINI 59; Growth of gregarine trophozoites, FILIPPONI 242; Chemical effects on growth rate of *Tetrahymena geleii*, WINGO & ANDERSON 1106; Growth-promoting factors and materials in *Tetrahymena geleii*, FENNEL 334; Volume changes in *Tetrahymena*, SLATER & ELLIOTT 949; Size in *Paramecium calkinsi*, ZAWOISKI 1124; Growth of *Tokophrya*, LILLY, etc. 597.

Reproduction. — Division in *Stentor*, WEISZ 1073; Fission in *Stentor coeruleus*, WEISZ 1074; Conjugation in *Stylonychia mytilus*, GRELL 410; Reproduction in *Paramecium calkinsi*, WICHTERMAN 1093; Effect of N-mustard on reproduction of *Paramecium*, GECKLER & KIMBALL 379; Polymorphism in Folliculinids, HADZI 428; Budding in *Ptychostomum filiferum*, KATASHIMA 520; Reproduction rate and food amounts relationship in Suctoria, RUDZINSKA 872; Reproduction of *Tokophrya*, LILLY, etc. 597.

Vitality. — Survival of *Trichomonas vaginalis* below 37°C., WHITTINGTON 1085; Survival of *Trichomonas* in

vaginal discharge, KESSEL & THOMPSON 525; Effect of malate on survival of bird *Plasmodium*, TRAGER 1022; Survival of *Toxoplasma* in various fluids, JACOBS, etc. 506; Effect of temperature on survival of *Toxoplasma*, MANWELL & DROBECK 652; Maintenance of rumen ciliates of goat *in vitro*, BARBARO 68; Longevity and food amounts in Suctoria, RUDZINSKA 872; Effect of food on longevity of *Tokophrya*, RUDZINSKA 871.

Regeneration. — Regeneration in *Stentor*, WEISZ 1073, 1074.

Degeneration. — Disintegration of proteins during cytolysis of amoebae, KOPAC & KASSEL 549.

Locomotion; Movement. — Locomotion of *Chaos chaos* in relation to body structure, LEWIS 595; Swimming methods in protozoa, ENGEL 309; Locomotion if *Euglena*, SCHIPPER 893; Locomotion in *Peranema trichophorum*, CHEN 197; Swimming speed of *Tetrahymena geleii*, WINGO & BROWNING 1107; Neuromotor apparatus of *Bursaria*, NEWBERRY 737.

Sexuality. — Sexuality in *Chlamydomonas*, HUTNER & PROVASOLI 496; Sexual strains of *Chlamydomonas*, LEWIN 594; Observations on sexuality of *Volvolina* and *Volvox*, POCOCK 788; Hybridization between trypanosomes of *brucei* group, CULWICK, etc. 237; Sexual cycles in Hypermastigote flagellates, CLEVELAND 209, 210; Sexual differentiation in ciliates, FINLEY 344; Mating in *Paramecium*, WICHTERMAN 1092; Autogamy in *Paramecium*, BURBANCK & BURBANCK 164, 165; Autogamy and conjugation in *Paramecium*, DILLER 274; Mating reactivity of *Paramecium calkinsi*, METZ & BUTTERFIELD 673; Effect of illumination on mating of *Paramecium*, EHRET 299; Conjugation behaviour in *Paramecium caudatum*, HIWATASHI 458; Conjugation in *Paramecium bursaria*, CHEN 196; Effect of temperature on conjugation of *Balantidium*, LAMY & LAMY 571; Sexual differentiation in *Rhabdostyla*, FINLEY 346.

Effects of environment and stimuli.

—Effect of oxygen on intestinal protozoa of roach, CLEVELAND & BURKE 112; Effect of chemical stimuli on amoebids, MEINECKE 668; Effect of X-irradiation on *Pelomyxa*, DANIELS 246; Effect of X-ray and nitrogen mustard on plasmotomy of *Pelomyxa*, DANIELS 247; Ultra violet light effect on protoplasm in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*, WILBER & SLANE 1095; Effect of drying on cysts of *Entamoeba*, REARDON etc. 823; Effect of bacteria on culture of *Entamoeba histolytica*, SAITO 884; Effect on environment on shells of Recent calcareous Foraminifera, SAID 879; Effect of temperature on sporulation of coccidian oocysts, RAY 822; Response of *Homalozoon* to electric current, FLICK 350; Effect of salt concentration on fragility of *Tetrahymena*, BROWNING, etc. 156; Effect of radiations on *Tetrahymena*, ELLIOTT & SLATER 305; Hydrogen ion concentrations and effect on *Glaucoma piriformis*, LENGEROVÁ-KUČEROVÁ 588; Effect of light on division of *Colpidium*, GIESE, etc. 389; *Stylonychia mytilus* and the lunar periods, GRAY 404; Injury effect on division in *Condyllostomum spatiosum*, YAGIU 1115; Light sensitivity in *Paramecium bursaria*, BALLARD 58; Photodynamic action upon *Paramecium* of radiation, CALCUTT 172; Effect of illumination on mating of *Paramecium*, EHRET 299; Modification of X-ray action upon *Paramecium aurelia*, KIMBALL & GAITHER 532; Tritium-induced effects in *Paramecium aurelia*, POWERS & SHEFNER 795; Effect of stimuli on *Paramecium caudatum*, VIAUD 1055; Effect of X-rays on *Paramecium*, WICHTERMAN 1089; Effect of X-rays on cell division in *Paramecium caudatum*, WICHTERMAN 1090; Effect of X-rays on *Paramecium calkinsi*, WICHTERMAN 1091; Effect of homoplastic grafting on *Stentor coerules*, WEISZ 1072; Response in vorticellids to experimental cutting of peduncle, BALLERINI 61; Osmoregulation as an explanation of contractile vacuole function in suetorians, KITCHING 536.

Effects of chemicals.—Effect of chloromycetin on protozoan growth,

LOEFER 608; Effect of neomycin on protozoa, BLUMBERG & LOEFER 105; Effect of aureomycin on protozoa, BROWN 153; Inhibition of growth of protozoa by bacitracin, LOEFER 610; Effect of actidione on protozoa, LOEFER & MATNEY 611; Effect of antibiotics on human parasitic protozoa, SHOOKHOFF 925; Effect of cyanide on growth and respiration in *Pelomyxa carolinensis*, PACE & McCASHBAND 760; Effect of drugs on *Entamoeba histolytica* NAKAMURA & ANDERSON 716, 718, 719; WAGNER 1067; BRADNER & RAWSON 128; ANDERSON 35; Comparative effects of drugs on *Entamoeba histolytica*, WILMOT, etc. 1101; Effect of prodigiosin on *Entamoeba*, BALAMUTH & BRENT 54; Effect of terramycin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, MOST & VAN ASSEDELFT 696; HRENOFF 483; Effect of fumagillin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, HRENOFF & NAKAMURA 484; McCOWEN, etc. 622; Effect of aureomycin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, SPINGARN & EDELMAN 958; Effect of *p*-sulphamido-*o*-aminophenylarsinic acid on *Entamoeba histolytica*, SCHNEIDER & MONTEZIN 896; Chemical sterilization of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, RAO 819; Effect of antibiotics on *Entamoeba* and *Trichomonas*, BIEGELEISEN & SHAFFER 95; SHAFFER & BIEGELEISEN 924; Effect of antihistamines on Phytoflagellate, JAHN & DANFORTH 507; Effect of amino-acids on Haemoflagellates, YOUNG & CONNER 1121; Effect of drugs on trypanosomes, CEBE 190; PILLE 782; ANON. 11; Effect of antrycide on trypanosomes, DAVEY 249; ORMEROD 750; Effect of new arsenical on trypanosomes, CANTRELL & McGEACHIN 176; Effect of cortisone on trypanosomes, BRAND, etc. 132; Melarsen-resistance in trypanosomes, ROLLO & WILLIAMSON 860; Effect of chemicals on immunity to *Trypanosoma lewisi*, BARNES 72, 73; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, GALLIARD & BOUTET 368; JARPA, etc. 509; Effect of chemicals on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, NOBLE 739; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the insect-vector, GALLIARD & BOUTET 369; Effect of cortisone, etc. on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, NEGhme, etc. 729; JARPA, etc. 508; Effect of terramycin on *Trypanosoma cruzi*,

AGOSIN, etc. **20**; Effect of primaquine of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, PIZZI **786**; Combined effect of quinine and pentamidine on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CHRISTEN, etc. **201**; Effect of tyrocidine on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, AMREIN **32**; Effect of chloromycetin on *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, GRUHITZ & FISKEN **420**; Effect of diamidines on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, LAUNOY **579**; Effect of penicillin on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, PIRES **785**; Drug-resistance in *Trypanosoma gambiense*, FRIEDHEIM **357**; Effect of drugs on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, PETER, etc. **776**; Effect of chemical contraceptives on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, WHITTINGTON **1086**; Effect of fluoro-sulphonamides on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, HILLMANN **454**; Effect of antibiotics on bovine *Trichomonas*, COLE **217**; Effect of enheptin on pigeon *Trichomonas*, STABLER & MELLENTIN **966**; Effect of drugs on *Giardia*, BRUMPT & ANSARI **160**; Effect of drugs on *Nosema* infection of bees, PALMER-JONES & ROBINSON **763**; Effect of drugs on malaria parasites, COATNEY **214**; DAVEY **250**; BARANGER **65**; Effect of drugs on human *Plasmodium* spp., BRUCE-CHWATT **158**; Effect of paludrine metabolite on *Plasmodium*, CARRINGTON etc. **182**; Effect of diaminopyrimidines on paludrine-resistant *Plasmodium*, GREENBERG & RICHESON **406**; Effect of drugs on *Plasmodium berghei*, MUDROW-REICHENOW **697**; Mode of action of paludrine on *Plasmodium*, SRINIVASAN & DE **962**; Effect of antimalarials on structure of *Plasmodium*, THURSTON **1011**; McFADZEAN **625**; Drug-resistance of *Plasmodium*, BISHOP **96**; Effect of arsphenamine on *Plasmodium berghei*, BLACK **98**; Effect of mineral and organic compounds on fowl *Plasmodium*, BARANGER & FILER **67**; Effect of cinchona on tissue forms of fowl *Plasmodium*, BARANGER & FILER **66**; Inhibition of paludrine-resistance in fowl *Plasmodium*, BISHOP & MCCONNACHIE **97**; Effect of aminoquinolines on fowl *Plasmodium*, GREENBERG, etc. **407**; Effect of malate on bird *Plasmodium*, TRAGER **1022**; Drug-resistance in latent *Plasmodium* infections of birds, MCCONNACHIE **621**; Paludrine-resistance in simian *Plasmodium*, HAWKING & THURSTON

445; Effect of drugs on *Babesia rodhaini*, RODHAIN **853**; Effect of antibiotics on *Toxoplasma*, GIROUD & GAILLARD **394**; Effect of diasone and promine on *Toxoplasma*, CROSS **233**; Effect of endochin on *Toxoplasma*, GINGRICH & DARROW **391**; Effect of aureomycin on ciliates, LITTLE, etc. **603**; Effect of chloromycetin on *Tetrahymena*, GROSS **417**; Effect of antihistamines on *Tetrahymena*, GROSS & ELLIOTT **418**; Effect of nutrients on *Tetrahymena* populations, HUDDLESTON **485**; Effect of sulphadiazine on *Tetrahymena*, TITTLER **1013**; Effect of antibiotics on *Balantidium*, NEGhme, etc. **730**; Paramecin sensitivity in *Paramecium aurelia*, AUSTIN **42**; Effect of N-mustard on *Paramecium*, GECKLER & KIMBALL **379**; Effect of 2, 6-diaminopurine on effective kappa content of *Paramecium aurelia*, STOCK, etc. **973**; Effect of antibiotics and sulpha drugs on rumen ciliates of goats, BARBARO **69**.

Cyst-formation. — Cyst-formation in *Pelomyxa*, KUDO **557**; Environmental factors governing encystation of *Pelomyxa*, CAPPEL & MUSACHIA **178**; Culture media inducing encystation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, BALAMUTH **52**; Effect of *p*-sulphamido-*o*-aminophenylarsinic acid on *Entamoeba histolytica*, SCHNEIDER & MONTEZIN **896**; Encystation and excystation of rat *Giardia*, HAIBA **432**; Encystment and excystment in *Dileptus anser*, JONES **516**; Encystation of *Stylonychia*, GIESE **388**; Cyst formation in suetorian *Tokophrya infusionum*, RUDZINSKA **873**;

Cultivation. — Purification of protozoal cultures by antibiotics, PROVASOLI, etc. **799**; Effect of CO₂ on cultivation of human parasitic protozoa, HARTMAN **439**; Cultivation of *Pelomyxa*, KUDO **557**; Pure culture of *Entamoeba invadens*, LAMY **570**; Cultivation of murine *Entamoeba* at room temperature, SMITICH & PETROVITCH **942**; Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, CAPOCACCIA **177**; FRYE **360**; BUCCO & CHIEFFI **163**; Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* and growth factors, MUKHERJEA **700, 701, 702**; Culture media inducing encystation of *Entamoeba*

histolytica, BALAMUTH 52; Role of agar, Mg and P in cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, NELSON 734; Effect of bacteria on growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture, BALAMUTH & WIEBOLDT 55; SAITO 884; Culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* with single bacterial species, RAO 818, 819; Growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture with Trypanosomid flagellates, PHILLIPS 777; Cultivation of *Polytomella agilis*, LITTLE, etc. 604; Cultivation of *Chilomonas*, COSGROVE 226; Cultivation of *Chromulina pusilla*, KNIGHT-JONES & WALNE 541; Culture of *Leishmania* in chorio-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, OBERLING & ANSARI 745; New media for cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, LITTLE & OLESON 602; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in egg yolk infusion, MCCOWEN, etc. 623; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in dialyzing sacs, SENECA & HENDERSON 917; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, NEUJEAN & EVENS 735; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma evansi* in chick embryo, NAIK 715; Effect of bacteria on culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, PRAY 797; Cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus*, BALLARINI 59; SCHUCKALL 899; *Trichomonas batrachorum*, WHITTINGTON 1088; Cultivation of malaria parasites, GEIMAN 381; *In vitro* maintenance of fowl *Plasmodium*, TAYLOR, etc. 990; Tissue culture of *Plasmodium*, HAWKING 443; Cultivation of ciliates, LITTLE, etc. 603; Factors promoting growth of ciliates, LILLY, etc. 596; Cultivation of *Tetrahymena geleii*, KIDDER, DEWEY & PARKS 530; TITTLER & BELSKY 1014; Effect of pH of medium on *Tetrahymena*, WINGO & ANDERSON 1106; Cultivation of *Paramecium calkinsi*, WICHTERMAN 1093; ZAWOISKI 1124.

DEVELOPMENT

Rhizopoda: Development of *Amoeba vespertilio*, RAABE 804; Dimorphism in Foraminifera, HOFKER 467; Growth of *Homotrema rubrum*, EMILIANI 307; Ontogeny and development of primitive Miogypsiniidae, DROOGER 283; Embryonic develop-

ment in the Nummulitidae, RUIZ DE GAONA 875.

Mastigophora: New *Leptomonas* from bug, GIBBS 387; Life-cycle of new *Crithidia* in bug, GIBBS 286; Development of *Leishmania* and *Trypanosoma* in sandflies in relation to the peritrophic membrane, FENG 333; Life-cycles of trypanosomes, WESTPHAL 1077; New bat trypanosome, RODHAIN 849; Development of *Trypanosoma ariarii* in mammalian and insect hosts, GROOT, etc. 416; Life-cycle of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, ELKELES 302; Development of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in muscles, WOOD 1109; Development of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in bat bedbug, WOOD 1111; Life-cycle of *Trichomonas foetus* in culture, GALASSI 366; Reproduction of rat *Giardia*, HAIBA 432; Life-cycle of *Kirbynia* spp., GRASSÉ & HOLLAND 401.

Sporozoa: New *Gregarina* in *Blaps*, FILIPPONI 340; Life-cycle of *Legerella* in Myriapod, TUZET & MANIER 1029; Effect of temperature on sporulation of oocysts of ovine and caprine coccidia, RAY 822; Development of *Haemococcidia* of lizards, ROLLET 858; Developmental stage of *Hepato-cystis*, GARNHAM 376; Life-cycle of *Leucocytozoon* in ducks and *Simulium* flies, FALLIS 323; Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium* and *Haemoproteus* of English birds, JACOBS & SHORTT 505; Life-cycle of mammalian, *Plasmodium*, SHORTT 927; Development of *Plasmodium* in man and mosquito, SHUTE 932; Penetration of stomach wall of mosquitos by ookinetes of *Plasmodium*, SHUTE 935; Patterns of exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium*, GARNHAM 373; Exoerythrocytic development of *Plasmodium* spp., HUFF 487; LEVADITI 590; SHORTT 930; Pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium falciparum*, SHORTT, etc. 931; Development of *Plasmodium malariae* in mosquitos, SHUTE & MARYON 937, 938; A sexual cycle in *Plasmodium* of macaque monkeys, INOKI, etc. 499; Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium* of macaque monkeys, INOKI 497; Sporogony in mosquito and pre-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium inui*,

GARNHAM 378; Development of new monkey *Plasmodium*, FONSECA **353**; Early exoerythrocytic schizont of simian *Plasmodium*, SHORTT **929**; A sexual periodicity of *Plasmodium berghei* in squirrel, RAMAKRISHNAN & PRAKASH **809**; Early development of *Plasmodium berghei* in *Anopheles*, DRAPER & WALL **280**; Sporogony of *Plasmodium berghei* in *Anopheles*, YOELI & WALL **1119**; New *Plasmodium* from bat, RIEL, etc. **841**; Exoerythrocytic forms of avian and rodent *Plasmodium* in haemopoietic system, GARNHAM **377**; Exoerythrocytic schizogony in avian *Plasmodium*, INOKI **498**; Pre-erythrocytic stages in avian *Plasmodium* spp., HUFF **488**; Duration of exoerythrocytic cycle in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, CAVACEPEI **189**; Oocysts of fowl *Plasmodium* in mosquito labelled by radioactive tracer, KUPER & PELC **560**; Exoerythrocytic stages in *Plasmodium hexamerium*, MANWELL **648, 650**; Differences in the development of various strains of fowl *Plasmodium*, TREMBLEY, etc. **1025, 1026**; GREENBERG, etc. **408**; New *Plasmodium* of skink, LAIRD **562**; *Toxoplasma*, WESTPHAL **1076**.

Ciliophora: Life cycle of *Colpoda*, PADNOS, etc. **761**; Life-cycle of *Balantidium* in newt, FERNANDEZ-GALIANO **335**; Development of *Urceolaria patellae*, BROUARDEL **151**; Development of *Tokophrya infusionum* (suctorian), RUDZINSKA **873**.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution, Phylogeny. — Genetic relationship between amoebids and bacterial forms, MEINECKE **668**; Morphogenetic series in *Asterocyclina*, BRÖNNIMANN **143**; Ontogeny and phylogeny of *Cyclammina*, BRÖNNIMANN **148**; Convergence of *Dictyococcus* [Foraminifera] and *Coneseha-rellina* [Bryozoa-Eocene], ACCORDI **18**; Phylogeny of *Globotruncana* Cushman, BOLLI **109**; "Races" of *Nummulites gizehensis*, SAID **881**; Phylogeny of *Orbulina* in Oligo-Miocene, BRÖNNIMANN **146**; Phylogenetic significance of coiling in Rotalid Foraminifera, BOLLI **108**; Phylogeny of Phytoflagellates, HUTNER & PROVASOLI **496**.

Heredity. — Hereditary characters in *Paramecium aurelia*, BEALE **77**.

Variation. — Trimorphism in foraminifera, HOFKER **465**; Analysis of variation of *Lepidocyclina japonica*, KOIKE **546**; Variation in *Loxostomum gemmum* (Cushman), HUSSEY & WEST **495**; Variation in *Nummulites gizehensis*, SAID **881**; Variation in *Ceratium furca*, SOUZA **953**; Induced mutation in *Astasia*, SCHOENBORN **897**; Loss of kinetoplast in *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, TOBIE **1015**; Variability of *Chilodonella*, KRASHENNIKOW **555**; Morphogenesis in *Stentor coeruleus*, WEISZ **1074**.

Biometry. — Statistical analysis of marine plankton, YAMAZI **1117**; Statistical analysis of soil rhizopod populations, VOLZ **1063**; Statistical analysis of foraminifera, HOFKER **467**; Statistical analysis of Cretaceous foraminifera, HOFKER **465**; Analysis of coiling in Rotalid Foraminifera, BOLLI **108**; Biometrical analysis of alveolinids, RITSEMA **845**; Quantitative study of *Nummulites gizehensis*, SAID **881**; Size analysis of *Paramecium calkinsi*, ZAWOISKI **1124**.

ECOLOGY

General. — Ecology of protozoa (popular), CHARDEZ **192**; Shore and shallow sea protozoa, WILSON **1102**; Ecological distribution of Pliocene foraminifera, VOORTHUYSEN & PANNEKOEK **1066**; Foraminifera of an 80 fathom fauna, KNOX **544**; Occurrence of Dinoflagellata, etc., MORALES **689**; Periodic fish mortality and occurrence of *Gonyaulax*, GUNTER **427**; Effect of climate on distribution of equine piroplasms, ENIGK **310**; Habitats of *Paramecium*, WICHTERMAN **1092**.

Habitat. — GENERAL: Ecology of freshwater, sewage and soil ciliates, GRAY **405**; Mass propagation of Protozoa in Veselovsk Reservoir, Manitch River, Russia, KHARIN **526**; Ecology of protozoa of marine and freshwater beach environments, PENNAK **773**; Ecology of Lower Tertiary foraminifera, POKORNÝ **790**; Ecology of Folliculinids, HADZI **428**.

AQUATIC: Marine.—Ecology of littoral Protista, FAURÉ-FREMIET 329; Ecology of marine protozoa on Castellon coast during 1950, MARGALEF 654; Ecology of Japanese coastal marine plankton, YAMAZI 1116; Marine plankton of Japanese coastal waters, YAMAZI 1117; Ecology of *Gromia oviformis*, ARNOLD 39; Ecology of Foraminifera, SAID 883; Foraminifera of Narragansett Bay, SAID 880; Ecology of Tertiary Foraminifera, Washington, RAU 821; Foraminifera as temperature indicators of Polish Pleistocene, POZARYSKI 796; Ecology of foraminifera along the Gulf Coast, POST 794; Ecological factors controlling foraminiferal distribution in Japanese coastal areas, NAGAHAMA 712; Miocene *Cyclammina* as cold-water indicators in Japan, MURATA 710; Foraminiferal ecology of North African coast, MURAOUR & HOLLANDE 709; Ecology of *Operculina* in Travancore coastal waters, KURIAN 561; Ecology of some Triassic foraminifera, WEYNSCHENCK 1082; Ecology of Japanese Miocene foraminifera, INOUE & NAKASEKO 500; Beach foraminifera of the Black Sea, CASPERS 184; Indigenous and exotic Foraminifera in Pliocene sediments, CARTER 183; Palaeoecology of Texan Lower Cretaceous foraminifera, STEAD 971; Ecology of *Chromulina pusilla*, KNIGHT-JONES & WALNE 541; Dinoflagellate ecology in Oslo fjord, HASLE 440; Ecology of tintinnids in the Western Mediterranean, DURAN 291.

Brackish.—Ecology of protozoa in brackish pools, GALLIFORD & WILLIAMS 371; Ecology of brackish-water foraminifera, LE CALVEZ & LE CALVEZ 584; Foraminifera of Narragansett Bay, SAID 880; Sand-dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET 330.

Freshwater.—Freshwater protozoa of Jamtland and Lappland, THOMASSON 1007; Fauna of the Yzeron, JOLIET 515; Flagellate distribution in River Dee and factors controlling same, WILLIAMS 1099; Occurrence of Ciliata in detritus of Lake Balaton, SEBESTYÉN 910; Periodicity of abundance in *Stylo-*

nichia mytilus, GRAY 404; Ecology of *Paramecium calkinsi*, WICHTERMAN 1093; ZAWOJSKI 1124; Ecology of *Stentor coeruleus* in Iowa ponds, SPRUGEL 960.

Sewage.—*Entamoeba* in sewage, AMARAL & LEAL 30.

SOIL: Review of soil protozoa, FRANZ 355; Notes on soil Rhizopoda, HARNISCH 436; Ecology of Post-glacial moss Rhizopods, HARNISCH 437; Moss-rhizopoda from South America, HOOGENRAAD & GROOT 476; Ecology and distribution of soil thekamoebids, VOLZ 1063; Adaptation of Ciliata to soil environment, HORVATH 481.

Parasitism: GENERAL.—Interrelation of Protozoan and Nematode parasites in the human intestine, GNEZDILOV 396.

Host-Parasite relationship: Parasitism of protozoa (general), CAULLERY 187; BAER 45; LAPAGE 577; Host-restriction of intestinal protozoa from rodents, MILLER & SAXE 676; Penetration of protozoa into peritoneal cavity of hamsters, HOLZ 472; Influence of hibernation of fishes on their parasitic protozoa, DUBININA 285; Host-parasite relations in human amoebiasis, ANON. 14; Behaviour of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats, MONTEZIN & SCHNEIDER 686; Effect of *Entamoeba histolytica* on rats, NEAL 727; Effect of bacteria on infection of rats with *Entamoeba histolytica*, YANAI 1118; Ulceration of caecum in rats infected with *Entamoeba histolytica*, ISHII 502; Differences in host-parasite relations between Entamoebae of snakes, MILLER 677; Parasitism of *Amalocystis* (Dinoflagellate) in Crustacean, DAHL 243; Effect of parasitic Dinoflagellates on Copepod hosts, SEWELL 923; Behaviour of *Leishmania brasiliensis* in hamsters, GUIMARÃES 423, 425; Behaviour of *Leishmania brasiliensis* in mice and cotton rats, GUIMARÃES 424, 426; Effect of *Leishmania donovani* on cotton rat, FULTON & NIVEN 363; Effect of *Spirillum* on trypanosome infections, TATE 989; Effect of trypanosomes on respiration of rats, BRAND 131; Course of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infec-

tion in mice, GOBLE 397; Effect of *Trypanosoma cruzi* on possum, BACKHOUSE & BOLLIGER 44; Relation of *Trypanosoma ariarii* sp. n. to its hosts, GROOT, etc. 416; Neurotropic race of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, ROUBAUD & PROVOST 869; Host-parasite relationship in bovine Trichomoniasis, PIERCE 781; Pathogenesis of *Trichomonas* in bovines, WILLEMS 1098; BAREGGI 71; Effect of *Trichomonas gallinae* on pigeons, STABLER 965; Amphibian *Trichomonas* in snake, WHITTINGTON 1088; Host-parasite relations in *Giardia* infections of man, McMURRAY & CAYER 635; Effect of *Nosema* infection on beetle *Otiorrhynchus*, ROSICKY 866; Effect of *Nematopsis* (gregarine) on oysters, LANDAU & GALTISOFF 572; Effect of coccidial infection on cytochrome oxidase activity of rabbit liver, SMITH 951; Effect of caecal coccidiosis on fowls, BRESSLER & GORDEUK 135; Effect of Haemococcidia on lizards, ROLLET 858; Nature of pathological processes in human malaria, MAEGRAITH 639; Latent malaria infection in gerbils, SERGENT & PONCET 920; Behaviour of *Plasmodium* in hibernating marmots, RODHAIN 851; Relapses in infections with *Plasmodium berghei*, BLACK 99; Factors governing incubation period of *Plasmodium berghei*, FABIANI, etc. 320; Course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice, MERCADO & COATNEY 671; Course of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in rats, MERCADO & COATNEY 670, 672; Behaviour of *Plasmodium berghei* in rat, GALLIARD & LAPIERRE 370; Effect of massive inoculation of *Plasmodium berghei* on rat, FABIANI & VARGUES 318; Effect of *Plasmodium berghei* on erythrocytes of rats, CORRADETTI & VEROLINI 224; Behaviour of *Plasmodium berghei* in cotton rats, RODHAIN 850; Susceptibility of squirrel to *Plasmodium berghei*, RAMAKRISHNAN & PRAKASH 809; Effect of splenectomy on *Plasmodium berghei* infection in vole, ZUCKERMAN & YOELI 1126; Adaptation of avian *Plasmodium* to mice, MCGHEE 626; Effect of malarial infection on spleen respiration in fowl, TALIAFERRO & MOULDER 987; Effect of *Plasmodium* on phosphorus content of chick blood, SRINIVASAN,

etc. 963; Course of *Plasmodium* infection in young geese and guinea-fowl, BECKER 80; *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection in mosquito, EYLES 313; Haemoglobinuria in rodents caused by *Babesia*, RODHAIN & DEMUYLDER 854; *Toxoplasma* in tissues of rats, RUCHMAN & FOWLER 870; Effect of *Toxoplasma* infection in rabbit lung, GIROUD & GAILLARD 392, 393; Enumeration of ciliates from intestine of horses, ADAM 19; Virulence of *Balantidium* for toad tadpoles, SPEIDEL 956; *Orchitophrya* in starfish, VEVERS 1052.

Transmission, infectivity: Effect of bacteria on infectivity of *Entamoeba histolytica*, LUTTERMOSER & PHILLIPS 614; Variation in virulence of different strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* to rats, NEAL 726; Effect of ascorbic acid deficiency on susceptibility of guineapigs to infection with *Entamoeba histolytica*, SADUN, etc. 878; Transmission of human Haemoflagellates by bugs, DIAS & CHANDLER 268; Infection of man with cultures of *Leishmania*, TREJOS & ECHANDI 1024; Experimental infection of hamsters and wild mice with *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CARIOLA, etc. 179; Experimental infection of rats with *Trypanosoma vivax*, DESOWITZ & WATSON 265; Penetration of mucous membranes of mice by *Trypanosoma brucei*, BORDI 111; Transmission of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* by blood-sucking insects, ZARNOWSKI 1123; Contaminative transmission of intestinal flagellates in lizards, AMREIN 31; Search for vectors of *Hepaticocystis kochi*, GARNHAM 374; Transmission of *Plasmodium malariae* by mosquitos, SHUTE & MARYON 937; Massive intraperitoneal infection of rats with *Plasmodium*, VARGUES & FABIANI 1043; Intracardial infection of rats with *Plasmodium*, VARGUES & FABIANI 1041, 1042; Infection of rats and mice with *Plasmodium berghei* through the skin, FABIANI, etc. 315; Experimental infection of golden hamster with *Plasmodium berghei*, DURAND & MATHIS 292; Experimental infection of rabbits with *Plasmodium berghei*, DESCHIENS & LAMY 262; Non-infectivity of *Plasmodium berghei* to domestic animals, DURBIN 293;

Transmission of *Theileria annulata*, DAUBNEY & SAID 248; Effect of duration of infection with *Theileria* on course of East Coast fever, WILSON 1104, 1105; Attempts to transmit *Toxoplasma* by Arthropods, WEYER 1081; Susceptibility of birds to infection with mammalian *Toxoplasma*, MANWELL etc. 653; MANWELL & DROBECK 652; Dispersal of ectoparasitic *Urceolaria*, REYNOLDSON 837.

"Carriers," reservoirs: Rats as reservoirs of human amoebiasis, NEAL 727; Pig as reservoir host of *Surra* in Philippines, JESUS, etc. 512.

Immunity, serology: Serological reactions in human protozoal infections, BOZICEVICH 125; Immunity in human protozoal infections, CULBERTSON 236; Cold-agglutinins in trypanosomiasis and malaria, MARIENBERG 656; Complement-fixation test for amoebiasis, FULTON, etc. 362; CRAIG 231; Complement-fixation in Kala-azar, GHOSH, etc. 383; Effect of chemicals on immunity to *Trypanosoma lewisi*, BARNES 72, 73; Inhibition of antibody (ablastin) formation by sodium salicylate in *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection, LYSENKO 618, 619; Stability of *Trypanosoma cruzi* antigens, PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 770; Complement-fixation test for Chagas' disease, PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 769; Heterophile antibodies in Chagas' disease, MUNIZ & SANTOS 705; "Conditioned haemolysis" in American trypanosomiasis, MUNIZ 704; MUNIZ & SANTOS 706; Protective action of placenta against *Trypanosoma brucei* in mice, CHEDID & BOYER 194; Serological reactions in Sleeping Sickness, MONNET & BAYLET 685; Complement fixation in bovine trichomoniasis, CORRIAS & BASS 225; "Muco-agglutination" in bovine trichomoniasis, FLORENT 352; Immunity in fowl coccidiosis, DICKINSON, etc. 271; GORDEUK, etc. 400; Immunity in *Plasmodium* infections, VISWANATHAN 1059, 1060; Immunity in human malaria, MACDONALD 624; Immunity in monkey malaria, MUKHERJEA & ROY 703; Natural resistance to *Plasmodium* infection in guineapigs, SERGENT & PONCET 921; Immunity to *Plasmo-*

dium berghei infection, FABIANI & VARGUES 317; Immunity and relapse produced by splenectomy in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, FABIANI, etc. 321; Serological changes in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei*, VARGUES 1040; VARGUES, etc. 1044; Immunization against avian malaria, COFFIN 215, 216; Inhibition of agglutinins for bird erythrocytes infected with *Plasmodium*, BECKER, etc. 85; Phagocytosis of *Plasmodium* by duck macrophages, BEN-HAREL 90; Protective factors in plasma of ducks recovered from malaria, BECKER etc. 84; BECKER & SCHWINK 83; Age differences in resistance of ducks to *Plasmodium* infection, BECKER 82; Immunity to fowl *Plasmodium*, RAMA RAO, etc. 811; Role of fowl isohaemagglutinins in immunity against *Plasmodium*, SCHWINK & BECKER 905; *In vitro* agglutination of avian *Plasmodium* spp., STAUBER etc. 970; Agglutinins to *Plasmodium* in ducks, TRAGER etc. 1023; Reaction of Sarcosporidia to dye-test, MÜHLPFORDT 698; New complement-fixation test for toxoplasmosis, WESTPHAL 1079; Effect of brand of methylene blue on dye-test for toxoplasmosis, WESTPHAL 1078; Animal sera for neutralization test in toxoplasmosis, BLANC & BRUNEAU 101, 102.

Parasitized Protozoa: Epizoic bacteria in *Centrophorella*, FAURÉ-FREMIET 327; Gymnostomatous ciliates parasitic on Peritrichid ciliates, CANELLA 175.

[Protozoa in relation to Disease—see under **Economics.**]

Parasitism: Hosts.—

General:

Haemoprotozoa recorded from animals in Italian East Africa, ARCHETTI 38.

Protozoa in domestic animals of Venezuela, VOGELSANG 1061.

Man:

Man, blood (Colombia): *Trypanosoma ariarii* sp. n. (Mastig.), GROOT, RENJIFO & URIBE 416.

Plasmodium ovale in Russia, NICO-LAEV 738.

Distribution of parasites in inhabitants of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands, MARSHALL 660.

Other Mammalia:

Mammals of New Zealand: blood protozoa, LAIRD 567.

Ciliates recorded from ruminants of Italian East Africa, MORIGGI 692.

Trypanosomes in California ground squirrel, HOLDENRIED etc. 468.

Alouatta fusca (Howler Monkey), blood (Brazil): *Plasmodium simium* sp. n. (Spor. Haemospor.), FONSECA 353.

Bats: host-parasite list for *Trypanosoma* spp., RODHAIN 849.

Fiji fruit bat: presence of *Hepaticocystis* (Haemospor.), SHORTT 929.

Cervus canadensis nelsoni (elk), intestine (U.S.A.): Coccidia recorded, ALDERSON 23.

Citellus citellus intestine (Yugoslavia): record of parasitic protozoa, SMITCHE & TEODOROVITCH 943.

Eptesicus f. fuscus, blood (N. America): *Trypanosoma vespertilionis* Battaglia, new host (Mastig.), TROMBA 1027.

Heterohyax syriacus, blood (Sudan): *Echinozoon hoogstraali* gen. n., sp. n. (Piroplasm), GARNHAM 375.

Hipposideros caffer (bat.), blood (Belgian Congo): *Trypanosoma leleupi* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), RODHAIN 849.

Horse, intestine: ciliates found, ADAM 19.

Odocoileus hemionus, intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria mccordocki* sp. n. (Coccidi), LANDRAM 573, 574.

Roussettus leachi, blood (Belgian Congo): *Plasmodium roussetti* sp. n. (Haemospor.), RIEL etc. 841.

Sheep and goats, stomach (Pakistan): *Globidium* (first local record) (Sporozoa), SARWAR 887.

Malayan squirrel: infection with *Hepaticocystis vassali* (Haemospor.), EDESQ & FIELD 297.

Zebu cattle, stomach (E. Africa): *Diplodinium* (D.) *psittaceum* f. n. *psittaceum*, D. (D.) p. f. n. *longicaudatum* (Cil. Entodiniomorpha), MORIGGI 692.

Aves:

Birds, blood (India): protozoa recorded, Bozzo 126.

Birds, blood (Brazil): record of protozoa found, PARAENSE 764.

Egyptian birds: blood protozoa, MOHAMMED 680.

Birds of paradise, blood (Java): *Haemoproteus* and *Trypanosoma*, KRANEVELD & MANSJOER 554.

Fowls, blood (Java): *Trypanosoma gallinarum* recorded, KRANEVELD & MANSJOER 553.

Ducks and geese, blood (California): blood protozoa found, HERMAN 449.

Anser anser (Volga region): parasitic protozoa, DUBININA 284.

Arctonetta fischeri, blood (U.S.A.): *Plasmodium circumflexum*: first record of natural occurrence in duck, SAVAGE & MCTAVISH 888.

Branta canadensis interior (1) intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria magnalabia* sp. n. (Sporoz.), LEVINE 591; (2) blood (U.S.A.): Haemosporidia recorded, LEVINE & HANSON 592.

Columba livia and *Passer domesticus*, blood (India): incidence of Haemosporidia, JASWANT SINGH etc. 510.

Diphyllodes respublica and *Paradisaea minor* (Birds of Paradise), blood (Java): *Trypanosoma* sp. and *Haemoproteus* sp., KRANEVELD & MANSJOER 554.

Gallus gallus (domestic fowl), blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon andrewsi* sp. n. (Spor. Haemospor.), ATCHLEY 41.

Pternistes afer swynnertoni, blood (Portuguese E. Africa): *Leucocytozoon peñolopesi* sp. n. (Haemospor.), DIAS 269.

Quiscalus quiscula, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemosporidia* found, MANWELL 649.

Ramphastos toco, blood (Brazil): *Plasmodium huffi* sp. n. (Spor. Haemospor.), MUNIZ etc. 707.

Sturnus vulgaris (starling), intestine (U.S.A.): record of *Isospora lacazei* and a flagellate, BOYD 122.

Turkey, intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria adenooides* sp. n. (Spor. Coccid.), MOORE & BROWN 687.

Reptilia :

Protozoa, parasitic in reptiles (general), HAWES 441.

Chamaeleon chamaeleo jacksoni, gut (Zool. Garden : U.S.A.): *Trichomonas dispar* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), MOSKOWITZ 695.

Lygosoma moco (skink), blood (New Zealand): *Plasmodium lygosomae* sp. n. (Spor. Haemospor.), LAIRD 562.

Pelusios sinuatus zuluensis (terrapin), blood (Portuguese E. Africa): *Trypanosoma sheppardi* sp. n., *T. neitzi* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), DIAS 270.

Sceloporus sp. and *Ameiva ameiva*, gut (? loc.): *Chilomastix bursa* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), MOSKOWITZ 695.

Snakes and lizards, gut (Various loc.): *Trichomonas acosta* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), MOSKOWITZ 695.

Turtles, blood (U.S.A.): occurrence of *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* (Spor. Haemospor.), DE GIUSTI & BATTEN 254.

Varanus salvator, *Iguana iguana* etc., gut (Various loc.): *Trichomonas apertus* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), MOSKOWITZ 695.

Vipera ammodytes, gut (Bulgaria): *Trichomonas batrachorum* Perty (Mastigoph.), WHITTINGTON 1088.

Amphibia :

Protozoa parasitic in amphibians, HAWES 441.

Records of parasitic protozoa in Amphibia, WALTON 1069.

Cacopus systoma, rectum (India): *Nyctotherus cacopusi* sp. n. (Cil. Heterotrich,) and other ciliates recorded, UTTANGI 1037.

Molge (Pleurodeles) waltlii, intestine (Spain): *Balantidium galianoti* sp. n. (Ciliata), FERNANDEZ-GALIANO 335.

Rana palustris, blood (U.S.A.): *Trypanosoma rotatorium* (Mayer, 1843), new host (Mastig.), LAIRD 563.

Rana ridibunda (Volga Delta): parasitic protozoa, DUBININA 286.

Pisces :

Parasitic protozoa of British and Indian fishes, QADRI 802, 803.

Nile fishes: occurrence of Opalinid ciliates, SANDON 885.

Myxosporidia in Latvian fishes, SULMAN 981.

Various marine fishes, skin and gills: *Cryptocaryon irritans* gen. n., sp. n. (Ciliata), BROWN 152.

Caulopsetta scapha and *Rhombosolea plebeia*, blood (New Zealand coasts): *Trypanosoma caulopsettae* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Coelorhynchus australis and *Physiculus bachus*, blood (New Zealand coasts): *Trypanosoma coelorhynchi* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Congiopodus leucopaecilus, blood (New Zealand coast): *Trypanosoma congiopodi* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Cottus rhotheus and *C. aleuticus*, blood (U.S.A.): *Cryptobia lynchi* sp. n. (Mastig.), KATZ 521.

Oncorhynchus kisutch, blood (U.S.A.): *Cryptobia salmositica* sp. n. (Mastig.), KATZ 521.

Parapercis colias, blood (New Zealand coast): *Trypanosoma parapercis* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Raja nasuta, blood (New Zealand coast): *Trypanosoma gargantua* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Raja spp. (skates), blood : records of *Trypanosoma* spp., LAIRD 564.

Salarias fasciatus, blood (Fiji) : *Haemogregarina salariasi* sp. n. (Spor. Coccid.), LAIRD 566.

Tripterygium varium, *T. medium*, blood (New Zealand coasts) : *Trypanosoma tripterygium* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), LAIRD 564.

Insecta :

Akiss elegans, gut (Morocco) : *Sphaerorhynchus chabaudi* sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031.

Akiss punctata, gut (Corsica) : *Sphaerorhynchus hamoni* sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031.

Anacanthotermes ochraceus, gut (N. Africa) : *Kirbynia pulchra* sp. n. *Rhizonympha jahieri* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 401.

Asida sericea, gut (France) ; *Stylocephalus variabilis* sp. n., *Hirmocystis inaequalis* sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031.

Blaps gibba (larvae), gut (Italy) : *Gregarina larvarum* sp. n. (Spor. Gregar.), FILIPPONI 340.

Blaps spp. : *Stylocephalus* spp. (Gregarines) recorded, FILIPPONI 341.

Cletus ochraceus, gut (S. Africa) : *Leptomonas capsularis* sp. n. (Mastigoph.), GIBBS 387.

Dermestes frischii, gut (France) : *Pyxinia foliacea* sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1032.

Holopterna alata, gut (S. Africa) : *Crithidia sandoni* sp. n. (Mastig. Protomon.), GIBBS 386.

Lithobius piceus, gut (France) : *Capillicephalus lithobii* gen. n., sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & ORMIÈRES 1030.

Otiorynchus ligustici, Malpighian tubes (Czechoslovakia) : *Nosema otiorynchi* sp. n. (Microspor.), WEISER 1071.

Pimelia angulata angulosa, gut (Mauretania) : *Cystocephalus algerianus* var. n. *mauritanicus* (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031.

Tentyria mucronata, gut (France) : *Stylocephalus variabilis* sp. n., *Sphaerocystis tentyriæ* sp. n. (Gregarin.), TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS 1031.

Termites [indet.] : *Rhizonymphiæ* fam. nov. (Mastig.), GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE 403.

Triatoma rubrofasciata, gut (India) : trypanosome (Mastigoph.), GHOSH & BISWAS 384.

Arachnida :

Opercularia reifi from Tardigrada, MATTHES 665.

Crustacea :

Branchinella kugenumaensis, coelom (Japan) : *Polycarium ozakii* sp. n. (Haplospor.), KANAI & WATANABE 518.

Calappa flammea, gut (Bermuda) : *Carcinocetes calappæ* sp. n. (Gregar.), BALL 57.

Clausocalamus furcatus, *Paracalanus arcuicornis*, gonads (Arabian Sea) : *Blastodinium apsteini* sp. n. (Dinoflag.), SEWELL 923.

Copepods (various), gonads (Arabian Sea) : *Blastodinium chattoni* sp. n. (Dinoflag.), SEWELL 923.

Copepoda from plankton of Arabian sea : ectoparasitic Ciliophora and parasitic Dinoflagellates, SEWELL 923.

Euchaeta spp., body surface (Arabian Sea) : *Acineta euchaetæ* sp. n. (Suctorina), SEWELL 923.

Gaetanus spp., appendages (Arabian Sea) : *Paracineta gaetani* sp. n. (Suctorina), SEWELL 923.

Mithrax forceps, gut (Bermuda) : *Carcinocetes mithraxi* sp. n. (Gregar.) BALL 57

Pachygrapsus crassipes, gut (Pacific coast, U.S.A.) : *Nematopsis* sp., first record for Pacific Crustacea (Spor. Gregar.), BALL 56.

Pachygrapsus transversus, gut (Bermuda) : *Carcinocetes bermudensis* sp. n. (Gregar.), BALL 57.

Panopeus occidentalis, *P. herbstii*, gut (Bermuda): *Nematopsis panopei* sp. n. (Gregar.), BALL 57.

Porcellidium fimbriatum, *P. tenuicauda*, body surface (Coast of France): *Acineta bocqueti* sp. n. (Suctoria), GUILCHER 422.

Psamathe longicauda, body surface (coast of France): *Ophryodendron faurei* sp. n. (Suctoria), GUILCHER 422.

Scottocalanus daughlishi, antennae (Arabian Sea): *Hallezia scottocalani* sp. n. (Suctoria), SEWELL 923.

Tisbe sp., body surface (coast of France): *Acineta tisbei* sp. n. (Suctoria), GUILCHER 422.

Echinodermata :

Cucumaria obunca, gut (Ussuri Bay, Sea of Japan): *Polycycla discophora* gen. n., sp. n. (Cil. Peritrich.), POLJANSKIJ 792.

Strongylocentrotus spp., gut (no locality): *Cryptochilidium caudatum* sp. n., *Entorhipidium triangularis* sp. n. *Plagiopyliella pacifica* gen. n., sp. n. (Ciliata), POLJANSKIJ 793.

Mollusca :

Aeolis sp., gills (Ussuri Bay, Sea of Japan): *Licnophora aeolis* sp. n. (Ciliata), POLJANSKIJ 792.

Cardium sp., gills (Vladivostok): *Sphenophrya minor* sp. n. (Ciliata), POLJANSKIJ 792.

Nemathelminthes :

Parasitic nematodes : list of parasitic protozoa recorded, WEISER 1070.

Platyhelminthes :

Cestodes and trematodes : list of parasitic protozoa recorded, WEISER 1070.

Moniezia benedeni, parenchyma (Yugoslavia): *Nosema bischoffi* sp. n. (Microspor.), WEISER 1070.

Coelenterata :

Diplomorpha gen. n., protist from ectoderm of Siphonophora, ROSE & CALHON 865.

Symbiosis. — Symbiotic protozoa (general), CAULLERY 187; Symbiosis between flagellates and termites, PIERANTONI 780; *Zoochlorella* symbiosis in Ciliates, SCHULZE 901.

ECONOMICS.

General. — Economic importance of plankton in Portuguese waters, PINTO 783; Presence of *Diplodinium* in tannery soak waters, KAY 523.

Petroleum sources. — Value of planktonic microfossils in zonation, STAINFORTH 968; Work of petroleum companies in Venezuela [mainly foraminifera], DUSENBURY 294; Work of the petroleum companies in Chile [mainly Foraminifera], MORDOJO-VICH 690.

Soil protozoa. — Review of soil protozoa, FRANZ 355; Destruction of bacteria by soil amoeba, CZEKALOWSKI etc. 241; Rhizopoda of forest soils, VOLZ 1063; Soil protozoa of the Ciliata group, HORVATH 481.

Sewage protozoa. — *Entamoeba moshkovskii* from sewage in Brazil, AMARAL & LEAL 30.

Protozoa in relation to disease. — (See also under Parasitism.)

General. — Parasitic and symbiotic protozoa (general), CAULLERY 187; Protozoa and diseases caused by them in man, CRAIG & FAUST 232; Medical protozoological problems of the world, WRIGHT 1112; RUSSELL 876; Role of protozoal diseases in world economy, SHORTT 928; HOARE 459; Economic importance of human protozoal diseases, SELF 912; New iodine-staining technique for diagnosis of intestinal protozoa, SAPERO etc. 886; Immunity in human protozoal diseases, CULBERTSON 236; Coprological diagnosis of human intestinal protozoa, FAIGUENBAUM 322; Protozoal diseases of fishes, HEUSCHMANN 451; Protozoal diseases in animals of London Zoological gardens, HILL 453; Protozoal diseases of livestock in Africa, NEITZ 733; DU TOIT etc. 295; Protozoal diseases of animals in Australia (with list of diseases which do not occur there), SEDDON 911; Protozoa of veterinary importance, CAMERON 173; Parasitic protozoa of domestic animals in Venezuela, VOGELSANG 1061; Bugs as vectors of human Haemoflagellates, DIAS & CHANDLER 268; Intestinal protozoa of man in relation to dermatoses, COSTA 228; Efficiency

of flotation technique for detection of human intestinal protozoa in faeces, **TOBIE** etc. **1016**; Diagnosis of infections with human intestinal protozoa, **STOLL** **974**; Serological diagnosis of human protozoal infections, **BOZICEVICH** **125**; Dysenteries due to human protozoal infections, **BOYD** **123**; Incidence of infection with human intestinal protozoa in Rome (1937-1950), **URSO** & **ROSSI** **1036**; Human intestinal protozoa in Sicily, **RICCI** **838**; Human protozoal infections in Canary Isles, **MILLARES** **675**; Protozoal diseases in Belgian Congo, **DUBOIS** **288**; Human intestinal protozoa in Abyssinia, **RIZZOTTI** & **NERI** **846**; Intestinal protozoa among Eskimos, **HITCHCOCK** **457**; Human intestinal protozoa in Korea, **HUNTER** etc. **489**; Human intestinal protozoa in Japan, **RITCHIE** etc. **842**, **844**; **HUNTER** etc. **490**, **491**; Human intestinal protozoa in Ryukyu Islands, **HUNTER** etc. **492**; Parasitic protozoa of man in Arno Atoll, **MARSHALL** **660**; Intestinal protozoa of children in Bahamas, **THOMAS** **1006**; Human intestinal protozoa in Dominican Republic, **MACKIE** etc. **630**; Human intestinal protozoa in Detroit, **KASPAR** etc. **519**; Human intestinal protozoa in Brazil, **CAUSEY** etc. **188**; Human intestinal protozoa in Amazonia region of Brazil, **COSTA** **227**; Human intestinal protozoa in Argentina, **ROSAS COSTA** **864**; **CARRI** & **CELLERINO** **181**; Human intestinal protozoa in Chile, **NEGHEM** & **SILVA** **731**, **732**; Intestinal protozoa in Chilean school children, **ANON.** **7**; Human intestinal protozoa in Venezuela, **IRIARTE** **501**.

Amoebiasis. — Amoebic dysentery (general), **WESTPHAL** **1075**; Diagnosis of amoebiasis, **NAPIER** **722**; Laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis, **AMARAL** **29**; Complement-fixation test in amoebiasis, **CRAIG** **231**; **FULTON** etc. **362**; Fixation and staining of parasitic amoebae, **BRANDIS** & **PÖHN** **133**; Evaluation of diagnostic methods for human amoebiasis and incidence of infection in Illinois, **YOUNG** etc. **1122**; Cultivation of *E. histolytica*, **MUKHERJEE** **700**, **701**, **702**; Effect of bacteria on *E. histolytica* in culture, **MUKHERJEE** **700**, **701**, **702**; Cultivation of *E. histolytica* with single

species of bacteria, **RAO** **819**; Cultivation and metabolism of *E. histolytica*, **FRYE** **360**; Nutrition of *E. histolytica*, **DESCHIENS** **260**; Pathogenesis of human amoebiasis, **ANON.** **14**; Cyst-formation by *E. histolytica* in gut lesions, **RADKE** **806**; *E. histolytica* in urinary tract, **BUCCO** **162**; Role of hyalurodinase in pathogenesis of amoebiasis, **BRADIN** **127**; Effect of bacteria on infectivity of *E. histolytica*, **LUTTERMOSER** & **PHILLIPS** **614**; Role of bacteria in infections with *E. histolytica*, **ABD EL-GHAFFAR** & **ABD EL-GHAFFAR** **16**; Effect of drying on cysts of *E. histolytica* and *E. coli*, **REARDON** etc. **823**; Human amoebiasis in Britain, **MORTON** etc. **694**; *E. histolytica* and other human amoebae in Germany, **PÖHN** **789**; Amoebiasis in Egypt, **HALAWANI** etc. **433**; Human amoebiasis in Italy, **CAGIDIACO** **171**; Amoebiasis within the French Union, **DESCHIENS** & **LAMY** **261**; *E. histolytica* in wild rats of Buenos Aires, **VANNI** **1039**; Experimental amoebiasis in rats, **MONTÉZIN** & **SCHNEIDER** **686**; Experimental amoebic liver abscess in rats, **RAO** **817**, **818**; Duration of *E. histolytica* infection in rats and their epidemiological significance, **NEAL** **727**; Behaviour of different human strains of *E. histolytica* in rats, **NEAL** **726**; Amoebic hepatitis in hamsters, **REINERTSON** & **THOMPSON** **831**; *Entamoeba* indistinguishable from *E. histolytica* in sewage of S. Paulo, **AMARAL** & **LEAL** **30**; *E. gingivalis* recovered from lungs, **SUTLIFF** etc. **982**.

Leishmaniasis. — Diagnostic methods in leishmaniasis, **RANQUIN** **816**; Complement-fixation test for Kala-azar, **GHOSE** etc. **383**; Diagnosis of human and canine kala azar, **RANQUE**, etc. **814**; Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Yugoslavia and its relation to human infection, **CVJETANOVIĆ** **239**, **240**; Canine visceral leishmaniasis in Algeria, **MANDOUL** & **LOUFRANI** **644**; Value of formol gel reaction in canine leishmaniasis, **CVJETANOVIĆ** **240**; Epidemiology of Oriental sore in Algeria, **SIMONET** **944**; Visceral leishmaniasis in cotton rat, **FULTON** & **NIVEN** **363**; Behaviour of *L. brasiliensis* in hamsters, **GUIMARÃES** **423**, **425**; Behaviour of

L. brasiliensis in mice and cotton rats, GUIMARÃES 424, 426; Infection of man with cultures of *L. brasiliensis*, TREJOS & ECHANDI 1024;

Trypanosomiasis.—West African Institute for Trypanosomiasis Research, ANON. 15; Sleeping sickness and other trypanosome diseases, WESTPHAL 1077; Method for counting trypanosomes in blood, TORANZOS 1018; Effect of trypanosomes on respiration of rats, BRAND 131; *T. ariarii* sp. n., new parasite of man in S. America, possibly related or identical to *T. rangeli*, GROOT etc. 416; Human trypanosomiasis (*T. cruzi* and *T. rangeli*) in Venezuela, TORREALBA 1019; Chagas' disease (general), ROMAÑA 861; Differential diagnosis of *T. cruzi*, PESSÔA & PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 775; Life-cycle of *T. cruzi*, ELKELES 302; Sites of initial infection by *T. cruzi*, ROMAÑA & MONDOLFO 862; Incubation period in Chagas' disease, ROMAÑA & TORANZOS 863; Time of appearance of trypanosomes in bugs used for xenodiagnosis of Chagas' disease, THIERMANN 1004; Chagas' disease in Argentinian children revealed by xenodiagnosis, BRIONES 136; Chagas' disease in Brazil, DIAS 266; Chagas' disease among blood donors in Brazil, PELLEGRINO etc., 772; Xenodiagnosis of Chagas' disease, PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 768; Complement-fixation test for Chagas' disease, PEDREIRA DE FREITAS 769; Diagnosis of Chagas' disease by "conditioned haemolysis", MUNIZ 704; MUNIZ & SANTOS 706; Course of *T. cruzi* infection in mice, GOBLE 397; Infected vectors of Chagas' disease in Texas, ELKINS 303; *T. cruzi* in Arizona *Triatoma*, GILLILAND & DOWELL 390; The probable occurrence of Chagas' disease in U.S.A., DIAS 267; Effect of *T. cruzi* on tumours in mice, CHRISTEN etc. 200; Experimental infection of hamsters and wild mice with *T. cruzi*, CARIOLA etc. 179; Experimental infection of Australian possum with *T. cruzi*, BACKHOUSE & BOLLIGER 44; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, GALLIARD & BOUTET 368; Trypanosomiasis in Mozambique, SILVA 941; Trypanosome infections in *Glossina caligenea*, ROUBAUD, etc. 868; ROUBAUD 867; Cryptic phase of infection in bovine trypanosomiasis, FIENNES 338; Seasonal variation in incidence of *T. vivax* in tsetse-flies, SQUIRE 961; Trypanosomes of *vivax* group in cattle of Abyssinia, SPENA 957; Infection of rats with *T. vivax*, DESOWITZ & WATSON 265; Porcine trypanosomiasis due to *T. simiae*, MOLS & LENAERTS 684; Diagnosis of Sleeping Sickness, MCGOWAN 627; CHESTERMAN 198; DUKE 289; ROBERTSON 848; CATES & MCILROY 186; Comparative value of blood cultures in the diagnosis of Sleeping Sickness, NEUJEAN & EVENS 735; Blood changes in and serological diagnosis of Sleeping Sickness, MONNET & BAYLET 685; Neurotropic race of *T. gambiense*, ROUBAUD & PROVOST 869; Persistence of metacyclic forms of *T. rhodesiense* in the blood, HAWKING & THURSTON 444; Hybridization among trypanosomes of *brucei* group with loss of infectivity to man in the human trypanosomes, CULWICK etc. 237; Effect of temperature on *T. evansi*, NANI 720; Experimental infection with *T. evansi*, NANI & VERGATI 721; First record of infection of goats with *T. evansi* in India, MANJREKAR 645; Pig as reservoir host of *T. evansi* in Philippines, JESUS, etc. 512; Transmission of Dourine by blood-sucking insects, ZARNOWSKI 1123; Akinetoplastic strain of *T. equiperdum*, TOBIE 1015.

Animal flagellosis.—Flagellates in gut of honey bee, GIARVINI 385; Incidence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in women of Devon and effect of contraceptives on the parasite, WHITTINGTON 1086; *Trichomonas vaginalis* in semen, WHITTINGTON 1087; Survival of *Trichomonas vaginalis* below 37°C., WHITTINGTON 1085; Survival of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in vaginal discharge in relation to its transmission, KESSEL & THOMPSON 525; Pathogenesis of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, HILLMANN 454; Transmission of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, ANON. 10; *Trichomonas* in human lungs, BARBOSA & AMARAL 70; World distribution of bovine trichomoniasis, RAMON 812; *Trichomonas foetus* and the disease produced by it in bovines, SCHUCKALL 899; Pathogenesis of

Trichomonas in bovines, WILLEMS 1098; BAREGGI 71; Diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis, FLORENT 351; Course and diagnosis of bovine trichomoniasis, HARDING 435; Life-cycle of *Trichomonas foetus*, GALASSI 366; Cultivation of *Trichomonas foetus*, BOCCADORO 106; Bovine trichomoniasis in Great Britain, WILSON 1103; Bovine trichomoniasis in Spain, BOTO 113; Effect of *Trichomonas gallinae* on pigeons, STABLER 965; Incidence of *Trichomonas gallinae* in American pigeons and doves, STABLER 964; Staining method for *Giardia*, URSO 1035; *Giardia* infections in man: host-parasite relations, McMURRAY & CAYER 635; Giardiasis of rats, HAIBA 431.

Coccidiosis.—Human coccidiosis due to *Isospora belli* and *I. hominis* in Brazil, MEIRA & CORRÊA 669; Coccidiosis (*Eimeria* spp.) of N. American sheep, RADKE 805; Effect of *Eimeria stiedae* on cytochrome oxidase activity in rabbit liver, SMITH 951; Coccidiosis of Kangaroo rats in U.S.A., DORAN 277; Effect of coccidiosis on eggs of hens, BERG etc. 91; Effect of caecal coccidiosis on fowls, BRESSLER & GORDEUK 135; Immunity in fowl coccidiosis, DICKINSON etc. 271; GORDEUK etc. 400; Renal coccidiosis in goose, HILBERT 452; Coccidiosis of N. American goose, LEVINE 591; Turkey coccidiosis in Argentina, MORINI etc. 693; New *Eimeria* sp. causing disease in turkeys, MOORE & BROWN 687.

Malaria.—Human malaria (general), COVELL 229; Malaria (popular account), LECLERCQ 585; Textbook of malariology, BOYD 124; History of malaria research, REICHENOW 830; Significance of exoerythrocytic development of malaria parasites, HUFF 487; History of discoveries of life-cycle of *Plasmodium*, MANSON-BAHR 647; History of the discovery of the exoerythrocytic development of *Plasmodium*, LEVADITI 590; History of researches on the exoerythrocytic development of malaria parasites, SHORTT 930; Patterns of exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium*, GARNHAM 373; Life-cycle of

mammalian malaria parasites, SHORTT 927; Biochemistry and metabolism of malaria parasites, McKEE 628, 629; Metabolism of malaria parasites, FULTON 361; Immunity in malaria, VISWANATHAN 1059, 1060; Appearance of oocystic pigment as diagnostic character of human malaria parasites, SHUTE 936; SHUTE & MARYON 938; Course of induced human malaria and infection of mosquitos, SHUTE 932; Cultivation of malaria parasites, GEIMAN 381; Tissue culture of *Plasmodium*, HAWKING 443; Induced human malaria, COVELL & NICOL 230; Immunity in human malaria, MACDONALD 624; Premunition against human malaria, SERGENT & PARROT 919; Malaria therapy of general paralysis of the insane, SHUTE 934; Detection of human malaria parasites in blood films, ANON. 9; Characteristics and differential diagnosis of human malaria, SHUTE 933; Differential parasitological diagnosis of human malaria parasites, WILCOX 1096; FIELD 337; Congenital human malaria, SICÉ & BINDER 940; Gametocyte rates in African children, BRUCE-CHWATT 159; Loss of gametocytes in *P. falciparum*, JEFFERY 511; Nature of pathological processes in human malaria, MAEGRAITH 639; Gametocyte-production in *P. falciparum*, SHUTE & MARYON 939; Transmission of *P. malariae* by Anopheline mosquitos, SHUTE & MARYON 937; Course of Quartan malaria induced by bites of *Anopheles*, SHUTE 936; Pre-erythrocytic development of *P. falciparum*, SHORTT etc. 931; *Plasmodium ovale* in Russia, NICOLAEV 738; *P. ovale*-like forms of *P. vivax*, MOHI-UD-DIN & RAHIM 681; Distribution of malaria vectors (map), MAY 666; Malaria in England, MACARTHUR 620; Malaria in Greece, HÜSING 486; Malaria in Africa, DE MEILLON & DAVIS 258; Malaria in Nigeria, BRUCE-CHWATT 157; Malaria in French West Africa, HOLSTEIN 469; Malaria in Belgian Congo, SCHWETZ 904; Malaria in S.W. Africa, DE MEILLON 257; Malaria in U.S.A., FAUST 332; Malaria in Amazonia region of Brazil, DEANE 252; Search for vectors of *Hepatocystis kochi*, GARNHAM 374; Immunity in monkey malaria, MUKHERJEA & ROY 703;

Mosquito transmission and pre-erythrocytic development of *P. inui*, GARNHAM 378; Factors governing incubation period of *P. berghei*, FABIANI etc. 320; Infection of *Anopheles* with *P. berghei*, RODHAIN & VINCKE 856; Early development of *P. berghei* in *Anopheles*, DRAPER & WALL 280; Sporogony of *P. berghei* in *Anopheles*, YOELI & WALL 1119; Relapses in *P. berghei* infections, BLACK 99; Congenital infection of murine by *P. berghei*, FABIANI etc. 316; Various methods of infection of murines with *P. berghei*, FABIANI etc. 319; *P. berghei* in cotton rats, RODHAIN 850; Infection of hibernating marmots with *P. berghei*, RODHAIN 851; Course of *P. berghei* infection in mice, MERCADO & COATNEY 671; Course of *P. berghei* infection in rats, MERCADO & COATNEY 670, 672; GALLIARD & LAPIERRE 370; Effect of splenectomy on course of *P. berghei* infection in vole, ZUCKERMAN & YOELI 1126; Activation by suprarenalectomy of latent *P. berghei* infection in rats, FABIANI etc. 314; Experimental infection of rabbits with *P. berghei*, DESCHIENS & LAMY 262; *P. berghei* in Bank voles, BRAY 134; Exoerythrocytic forms of *P. elongatum* and *P. berghei* in elements of haemopoietic system, GARNHAM 377; Immunization against avian malaria, COFFIN 215, 216; Age-differences in resistance of ducks to *Plasmodium* infection, BECKER 82; *P. elongatum* in Japanese birds, TOKURA & KAWAHATA 1017; Transmission of *P. relictum* by *Anopheles*, MOK 682; Mineral components of *P. gallinaceum*, KRUSZYSKI 556; Course of infection of fowls with *P. gallinaceum*, ODDO & BRUNO-SMIRAGLIA 746; Strain differences in *P. gallinaceum*, TREMBLEY etc. 1025, 1026; GREENBERG etc. 408; *P. gallinaceum* infection in mosquito, EYLES 313; Course of *P. lophurae* infection in young geese and guinea-fowl, BECKER 80; *P. juxtannucleare* in Brazilian fowls, PARAENSE 764; Acute malaria in a jay, MANWELL 651.

Piroplasmosis.—Bovine and ovine piroplasmoses in Indo-China, TUMANOFF & TRUONG TAN NGOC 1021; Premunition against bovine piroplasmoses, SERGENT & PARROT 919;

Effect of climate on distribution of equine piroplasmosis, ENIGK 310; Evidence of exoerythrocytic phase in *Babesia canis*, PARAENSE 756; Canine piroplasmosis in Portugal, MARQUES & LEITÃO 659; Haemoglobinuria in rodents caused by *Babesia rodhaini*, RODHAIN & DEMUYLDER 854; Bovine piroplasmosis due to *Theileria annulata* in Persia, DELPY 256; Transmission of *Theileria annulata* by *Hyalomma*, DAUBNEY & SAID 248; Effect of duration of infection in ticks on East Coast fever symptoms, WILSON 1104, 1105.

Other Sporozoa.—"Milkiness" in hake caused by *Chloromyxum* sp., FLETCHER etc. 349; Economic importance of *Nosema apis* infection in bees, PALMER-JONES & ROBINSON 763; Dye-test in sarcosporidiosis, MÜHLFORDT 698; Sarcosporidiosis of domestic animals in India, RAMANUJACHARI & ALWAR 810; Sarcosporidiosis in Indian cattle, SEN 916; *Nematopsis* (gregarine) infection of oysters in U.S. waters, LANDAU & GALTISOFF 572; Undetermined sporozoon causing skin disease in young fish (*Colisa lalia*), SCHÄPERCLAUS 889

Ciliates.—Ciliates from intestine of horse, ADAM 19; "White spot disease" in marine fish caused by *Cryptocaryon* gen. n., BROWN 152; Fatal disease in fish caused by *Trichodina*, REICHENBACH-KLINKE 827; Balantidiosis in man and pigs of Bolivia, TORRICO 1020; Balantidiosis in Puerto Ricans, SHOOKHOFF 926; Human balantidiosis in Chile, NEGHME 728.

Toxoplasmosis.—New impression of paper (1917) on *Toxoplasma gondii*, CHATTON & BLANC 193; Toxoplasmosis (general), LAVIER 581; CHRISTEN 199; HART etc. 438; Bionomics of *Toxoplasma*, BUTTITA 168; Survival of *Toxoplasma* in various fluids, JACOBS etc. 506; Nature of pseudocyst membrane in toxoplasms, RODHAIN & GEREBTZOFF 855; Diagnostic methods in toxoplasmosis, RANQUINI 815; The dye-test for toxoplasmosis, PIEKARSKI & WESTPHAL 779; Diagnosis of toxoplasmosis by phase contrast microscopy, LELONG & DESMONTS 587;

Detection of parasites and antibodies in toxoplasmosis, WILDFÜHR **1097**; Animals sera for neutralization test in toxoplasmosis, BLANC & BRUNEAU **101, 102**; New complement-fixation test for toxoplasmosis, WESTPHAL **1079**; Effect of brand of methylene blue on dye-test for toxoplasmosis, WESTPHAL **1078**; Transmission and diagnosis of toxoplasmosis, CUBONI **235**; Transmission of toxoplasmosis by arthropods, BLANC etc. **103**; Attempts to transmit *Toxoplasma* by Arthropods, WEYER **1081**; Toxoplasmosis as an occupational disease in dog-handlers, OTTEN & WESTPHAL **752**; Presence of parasites in blood of infants suffering from congenital toxoplasmosis, VERLINDE & MAKSTENIEKS **1051**; Toxoplasmosis in English children, FISHER **348**; Human toxoplasmosis in Germany, WESTPHAL **1080**; Human and animal toxoplasmosis in Sicily, BUTTITA **167**; Human toxoplasmosis in Sicily revealed by intradermal reaction, BUTTITA & TERRANA **169**; First record of human toxoplasmosis in Yugoslavia, STANKOVIC & STANKOVIC **969**; Toxoplasmosis in Chile detected by Sabin-Feldman test, THIEMANN **1005**; Relationship of toxoplasmosis to endangitis and arteriosclerosis, SCHRADER & WESTPHAL **898**; Toxoplasmosis in animals and its veterinary importance, OTTEN etc. **752**; Toxoplasmosis in captive wild animals, RATCLIFFE & WORTH **820**; Toxoplasmosis in dogs, FANKHAUSER **325**; Epidemiology of toxoplasmosis and role of dogs as source of human infection, OTTEN etc. **755**; Canine toxoplasmosis and the role of dog as source of human infection, FRITZ **358**; Canine toxoplasmosis in Germany, OTTEN etc. **754**; Canine toxoplasmosis in Denmark, MØLLER **683**; Course of *Toxoplasma* infection in laboratory rodents, MARIANI **655**; *Toxoplasma* in tissues of rats, RUCHMAN & FOWLER **870**; Toxoplasmosis in hares, CHRISTIANSEN & SIM **202**; Infection of rabbit lungs with *Toxoplasma*, GIROUD & GAILLARD **392, 393**; *Toxoplasma* in birds and their experimental infection with the mammalian parasite, MANWELL etc. **653**; MANWELL & DROBECK **652**; Toxoplasmosis in domestic fowl,

FANKHAUSER **324**.

Protista incertae sedis. — Fatal pneumonia in infants caused by *Pneumocystis carinii*, VANĚK **1038**.

Chemotherapy.—Chemotherapy of protozoal diseases in relation to the physiology of the parasites, BRAND **130**; Effect of antibiotics in protozoal diseases, SHOOKHOFF **925**; Technique for screening amoebicidal compounds, BRADNER & RAWSON **128**; Effect of drugs on *Entamoeba histolytica*, NAKAMURA **716**; NAKAMURA & ANDERSON **718**; ANDERSON **35**; Comparison of amoebicidal drugs, WILMOT etc. **1101**; Measurement of amoebicidal activity of drugs, PHILLIPS **778**; Direct amoebicidal action of drugs, NAKAMURA & ANDERSON **719**; Chemotherapy of experimental amoebiasis, WAGNER **1067**; Effect of drugs on *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats, NEAL **726**; Effect of terramycin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, MOST & VAN ASSENDELFT **696**; HRENOFF **483**; Effect of fumagillin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, HRENOFF & NAKAMURA **484**; McCOWEN etc. **622**; Effect of prodigiosin on *Entamoeba histolytica*, BALAMUTH & BRENT **54**; Effect of antibiotics on *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Trichomonas hominis*, BIEGELEISEN & SHAFFER **95**; SHAFFER & BIEGELEISEN **924**; Ineffectiveness of aureomycin in treatment of leishmaniasis, CHANG & LIU **191**; Chemotherapeutic aspects of metabolism of trypanosomes, LAUNOY **578**; Effect of drugs on trypanosomes, ANON. **11**; Mode of action of trypanocidal drugs, PILLE **782**; Basophilic inclusions produced in trypanosomes by drugs, ORMEROD **751**; Chemotherapy of animal trypanosomiasis, CEBE **190**; Mode of action of antrycide on trypanosomes, ORMEROD **750**; Action of antrycide in trypanosomiasis, DAVEY **249**; Effect of new arsenical on trypanosomes, CANTRELL & McGEACHIN **176**; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, JARPA etc. **509**; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the vector, GALLIARD & BOUTET **369**; Effect of primaquine on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, PIZZI **786**; Combined action of quinine and pentaquine on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, CHRISTEN etc. **201**; Effect of anti-

biotics on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, BETTINOTTI 93; Effect of cortisone etc. on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, NEGhme etc. 729; JARPA etc. 508; Effect of terramycin on *Trypanosoma cruzi*, AGOSIN etc. 20; Drug-resistance in *Trypanosoma gambiense*, FRIEDHEIM 357; Melarsen-resistance in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, ROLLO & WILLIAMSON 860; Effect of diamidines on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, LAUNOY 579; Effect of penicillin on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, PIRES 785; Effect of chloromycetin on *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, GRUHZIT & FISKEN 420; Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infections, PETER etc. 776; Effect of fluoro-sulphonamides on *Trichomonas vaginalis*, HILLMANN 454; Effect of enheptin on pigeon *Trichomonas*, STABLER & MELLENTIN 966; Effect of drugs on murine *Giardia*, BRUMPT & ANSARI 160; Effect of drugs on *Nosema* infection of bees, PALMER-JONES & ROBINSON 763; History of chemotherapy of malaria, KIKUTH 531; Chemotherapy of malaria, DAVEY 250; Effect of antimalarial drugs in relation to biochemistry of *Plasmodium*, MCKEE 628; Drug action in relation to physiology of malaria parasites, ANON. 13; Effect of drugs on malaria parasites, BARANGER 65; BRUCE-CHWATT 158; COATNEY 214; Drug-resistance in malaria parasites, BISHOP 96; Effect of antimalarials on structure of *Plasmodium*, THURSTON 1011; McFADZEAN 625; Mode of action of paludrine on *Plasmodium*, SRINIVASAN & DE 962; Effect of paludrine metabolite on *Plasmodium*, CARRINGTON etc. 182; Effect of diaminopyrimidines on paludrine-resistant *Plasmodium*, GREENBERG & RICHESON 406; ROLLO 859; Correlation between effect on sporozoites and curative action of drugs in vivax malaria, TERZIAN etc. 995; Paludrine-resistance in simian *Plasmodium*, HAWKING & THURSTON 445; Effect of drugs on *Plasmodium berghei*, MUDROW-REICHENOW 697; Effect of arsenicals on *Plasmodium berghei*, WILLIAMSON & BRAY 1100; Effect of nearsphenamine on *Plasmodium berghei*, BLACK 98; Effect of aminoquinolines on fowl *Plasmodium*, GREENBERG etc. 407; Effect of cinchona on tissue forms of fowl *Plasmodium*, BARANGER & FILER 66;

Drug-resistance in latent infections with bird *Plasmodium*, McCONNACHIE 621; Inhibition of paludrine-resistance in fowl *Plasmodium*, BISHOP & McCONNACHIE 97; Failure to produce chloroquine-resistance in fowl *Plasmodium*, SEATON 909; Effect of drugs on *Babesia rodhaini*, RODHAIN 853; Effect of antibiotics on *Toxoplasma*, GIROUD & GAILLARD 394; Effect of endochin on *Toxoplasma*, GINGRICH & DARROW 391; Effect of diosone and promin on *Toxoplasma*, CROSS 233; Effect of antibiotics on *Balantidium*, NEGhme etc. 730.

DISTRIBUTION

(a) GEOGRAPHICAL

General. — Abundance of radiolaria in oceanic deposits, REIDEL 839; World distribution of bovine trichomoniasis, RAMON 812; Map of distribution of malaria vectors, MAY 666.

1. Land and Freshwater.—**Palae-arctic Region.** — *Europe.* — Ciliate protozoa of a British chalk stream, GRAY 405; Brackish water protozoa of Cheshire, GALLIFORD & WILLIAMS 371; Flagellates of the River Dee, near Chester, WILLIAMS 1099; Freshwater lake protozoa of Jamtland and Lappland, THOMASSON 1007; A new vorticellid from the Paris region, FAURÉ-FREMIET 328; Rhizopoda from Luxemburg, OYE 758; Population studies of Ciliata in Lake Balaton, Hungary, SEBESTYÉN 910; Malaria in Turkey, NOYAN 743; Protozoa in the Veselovsk Reservoir, Manitch River, Russia, KHARIN 526.

Australian Region and Polynesia. — Occurrence of *Volvox* and *Volvulina* in New Zealand, Pocock 788.

Ethiopian Region. — Lists of freshwater protozoa from Northern Rhodesia, SKLOWER 947.

Neartic Region.—*North America.* — *Stentor coeruleus* in Iowa, SPRUGEL 960.

South America. — Thecamoebous moss-rhizopods from South America, HOOGENRAAD & GROOT 476.

2. Marine. — *Arctic.* — New sucatorial protozoan from Greenland waters, GRØNTVED 415.

North Temperate.—Marine Protozoa of the St. Malo coastal area, FRANC 354; Distribution of Foraminifera in the Danish Waddensea, SMIDT 950; Plankton of the Bornholm region, HENTSCHER 448; Dinoflagellates of Oslo fjord, HASLE 440; Plankton of Portuguese waters, PINTO 783; Protozoan distribution in the Castellon coastal marine areas, Western Mediterranean, MARGALEF 654; Tintinnid populations of the Western Mediterranean, DURAN 291; Foraminifera from the Bay of Naples, HOFKER 467; Foraminifera of the Bulgarian coast of the Black Sea, CASPERS 184; Foraminifera of the Adriatic, HADZI 428; Sand dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET 330; Foraminifera of Narragansett Bay, SAID 880; Foraminiferal assemblages of North African coast, MURAOUR & HOLLANDE 709; Japanese coastal marine plankton, YAMAZI 1116, 1117.

Tropical. — Foraminifera from West Africa, PINTO 784; Protozoa of Gulf of Mexico, SPRAGUE 959; Two new genera of foraminifera from Gulf Coast, U.S.A., ANDERSON 33; Foraminiferal distribution in the Gulf Coast marine areas, POST 794; Planktonic protozoa of coastal Brazil, SOUZA 953; Foraminifera of the East Indies, HOFKER 467; Peneropliids from the East Indies, HOFKER 463; Marine protozoa of the western coast of peninsular India, PATIL 767; Foraminifera of the Travancore coast, KURIAN 561; *Gromia oviformis* on the Californian coast, ARNOLD 39.

(b) GEOLOGICAL

General: Variation in *Loxostomum gemmum* (Cushman), HUSSEY & WEST 495; *Globorotalia lacerti* Cushman and Renz as an indicator of the age of the Lizard Springs Formation, Trinidad, B.W.I., RENZ 835; Foraminifera of the Lizard Springs Formation, Trinidad, B.W.I., RENZ 834; Paleocene Foraminifera from the Atlantic Coastal Plain, MCLEAN 633; Distribution of Pelagic Foraminifera in Oligo-Miocene of Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN 146; Foraminiferal bioherms in the Ishimbaev Pre-Ural, KHVOROVA 527;

Ecological control of foraminiferal distribution, SAID 883; Ecological control of recent foraminiferal distribution in Japanese coastal areas, NAGAHAMA 712; Breaking strain of fusulinid tests, KAHLER 517; Fossilisation of Foraminifera, MÜLLER 699; Problem of remainie microfossils, VAŠIČEK 1049; Zonal value of planktonic microfossils, STAINFORTH 968; Distribution of foraminiferal tests by current action in Pliocene, CARTER 183; Stratigraphical value of coiling in Oligo-Miocene Rotalid Foraminifera, BOLLI 108; Possible stratigraphical value of foraminiferal pores, HOFKER 466; Stratigraphical value of Radiolaria, GALAVIO 367; Value of the "globigerinic ratio" in stratigraphy, COLOM 221; Foraminiferal Zones of Australian Tertiary, GLAESSNER 395; Stratigraphical value of Tintinnids, COLOM 219; Revision of the Smaller Foraminifera of the Miocene of the Vienna Basin, MARKS 657.

Primary: Upper Silurian Radiolaria from Betpak-Dala, Russia, BOROVNIKOV 112; Devonian foraminifera from Kazan, Russia, TIKHI 1012; Fusulinids from the Upper Palaeozoic, Washington, U.S.A., McLAUGHLIN & SIMONS 631; Upper Palaeozoic Foraminifera from the Arctic and Northern European areas, FREBOLD 356; Distribution of *Howchinia bradyana* (Howchin) in the English Lower Carboniferous, DAVIS 251; Occurrence of Fusulinids in Carboniferous of Europe, DELEPINE 255; Carboniferous Foraminifera and Radiolaria in Erratics of English Chalk, HAWKES 442; Carboniferous Foraminifera from the Central and Northern Urals, MALAKHOVA 642; Distribution of Foraminifera in the Middle Carboniferous of the Central Russian Platform, REITLINGER 833; Foraminiferal distribution in the Russian Carboniferous, TEODOROVITCH 994; Carboniferous Foraminifera from the gravels of the Apsheron Peninsula, VISTELIUS & MIKLUKHO-MAKLAI 1058; Carboniferous Foraminifera from Arizona, McNAIR 636; Permian Foraminifera from Transcaucasus, EINOR 300; Permian Foraminifera of Armenia, EINOR 301; Permian species of *Globivalvulina* in

Venezuela, SELLIER DE CIVRIEUX 913; New genera of Fusulinid Foraminifera, THOMPSON 1009; Permian Fusulinid from Apache Mountains, Texas, JOHNSON 514; Smaller Foraminifera of the Australian Permian, CLARKE etc. 208; Permian Fusulinids from New Zealand, HORNIBROOK 480; Permian Foraminifera of Western Australia, TEICHERT 991.

Secondary : Mesozoic Foraminifera from Alaska, TAPPAN 988; New Triassic foraminifera from the Tyrol, WEYNSCHENCK 1082; Liassic Spirillinids, SCHWEIGHAUSER 902; Jurassic Foraminifera from the Hanover Area, WALTHER 1068; Jurassic Foraminifera of the Lake Elton area, Russia, BOYARINOVA & ILIN 121; Portlandian and Neocomian Tintinids from Italy, COLOM 219; *Calpionella* in Upper Jurassic of Australia, BRUNNSCHWEILER 161; Foraminifera of the Austrian Cretaceous, NOTH 741; *Globotruncana* recorded from Eastern Serbia, KOCHANSKY-DEVIDÉ 545; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Holland, HOFKER 467; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Holland, HOFKER 465; Erratics of English Chalk with Carboniferous Foraminifera and Radiolaria, HAWKES 442; Cretaceous Foraminifera of Germany, HAGN 430; Cretaceous foraminifera from Hanover, DIETZ & HILTERMANN 273; Albian Foraminifera from the Low Countries, DAM 244; Structure of Cretaceous orbitoids, ABRARD 17; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Central Europe, ALLERMANN & BLASER 24; Cretaceous Foraminifera of the Filijos River, Turkey, ALTINLI 27; Cretaceous Foraminifera in the Grey Flysch of Ilikso, Turkey, ALTINLI 28; Albian-Cenomanian Foraminifera in the Donbass, Russia, DUBINSKI 287; Cretaceous foraminifera and radiolaria from Venezuela, SELLIER DE CIVRIEUX 915; *Trocholina* in Venezuelan Cretaceous, SELLIER DE CIVRIEUX 914; Age of the Lizard Springs Formation, Trinidad, B.W.I., RENZ 835; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Santa Barbara, California, PAGE etc. 762; Foraminifera of the Comanche Cretaceous, LOEBLICH & TAPPAN 607; Distribution of *Globotruncana* Cushman in Cretaceous, Trinidad, B.W.I.,

BOLLI 109; Cretaceous foraminifera from Algeria, MURAOUR 708; Foraminifera and radiolaria from Cretaceous of North Borneo, REINHARD & WENK 832; Cretaceous dinoflagellates from Belgium, LEJEUNE-CARPENTIER 586; Lower Cretaceous foraminifera and radiolaria from the Rhone Valley, CHAMOT 185; Lower Cretaceous foraminifera of Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND 75; Lower Cretaceous foraminifera from Texas, STEAD 971; *Calpionella* in the Lower Cretaceous of the Rhone valley, CHAMOT 185; Upper Cretaceous Larger Foraminifera of Hanover, VOIGT 1062; Maestrichtian Foraminifera from the Netherlands type locality, VISSER 1057; Upper Cretaceous species of *Stensioina* in Moravia, VAŠIČEK 1046; Probable Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera and Radiolaria from pebble of 100 ft. Thames Valley Terrace, SUJKOWSKI 980; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of Germany, SCHMID 894; Senonian foraminifera from Belgrade, MILOVANOVIC 678; Chalk Foraminifera of Eastern Carpathia, MURATOV & MASLAKOVA 711; Upper Chalk Foraminifera of the Odessa Region, KORTZENSCHSTEIN 550; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Southern Montana, YOUNG 1120; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera from Curaçao, DROOGER 282; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of Algeria, HILLY & SIGAL 455; Equivalence of Austrian Upper Cretaceous in Gulf Coast and Mexican successions, NOTH 742.

Tertiary : Tertiary Foraminifera of the Filijos River, Turkey, ALTINLI 27; Some Nummulites from the Polish Tertiary, BIEDA 94; Spanish Lower Tertiary foraminifera, COLOM 218; Spanish Tertiary palaeogeography based on the distribution of globigerinic sediments, COLOM 221; Late Tertiary foraminifera of the French Mediterranean, DENIZOT 259; Italian Lower Tertiary foraminifera, GANDOLFI 372; Austrian Tertiary foraminifera, HEGEDŰS 446; Tertiary Foraminifera of Central Europe, JORG 513; Some Central European Tertiary foraminifera, MAJZON 640; Tertiary foraminifera from Central Europe, MAJZON 641; Italian Tertiary Foraminifera, MORETTI 691; Lower

Tertiary foraminifera from Czechoslovakia, POKORNÝ 790; *Thalmanamina* gen. n. from Lower Tertiary of Carpathia, POKORNÝ 791; New larger foraminifera from the Swiss Lower Tertiary, SCHAUB 891; Lower Tertiary occurrence of *Stensiöina* in Moravia, VAŠIČEK 1046; Neogene foraminifera of Central Moravia, SCHÜTZNEROVÁ-HAVELKOVÁ 900; Mixed foraminiferal assemblages of Cretaceous and Neogene age indicative of East Moravian late Tertiary orogenic movements, VAŠIČEK 1045; Neogene foraminifera of Southern Moravia, VAŠIČEK 1047; Foraminifera in the Swiss Eocene, ALLEMANN, BLASER & NÄNNY 25; Eocene Foraminifera of the Swiss Alps, BOLLI 107; Eocene Nummulitids from the French and Belgian Basins, FEUGUEUR 336; Eocene Foraminifera from Central Europe, GÖTZINGER 398; Restudy of the "races" of *Nummulites gizehensis*, SAID 881; Paleocene and Eocene Nummulites, SCHAUB 890; Eocene Larger Foraminifera from the Pyrenees, SCHAUB & SCHWEIGHAUSER 892; *Neolaeolina* and larger foraminifera in the Eocene of Northern Italy, SCHWEIGHAUSER 903; *Hastigerinella* in the European Eocene, THALMANN 999; Stratigraphical range and geographical distribution of *Hantkenina*, VAŠIČEK 1048; Eocene foraminifera from Italy, VIALLI 1053; Lower Eocene foraminifera from the Gironde, VIGNEAUX 1056; Eocene Foraminifera from the Apennines, WIEDENMAYER 1094; Oligocene foraminifera from Netherlands, HOFKER 467; Arenaceous foraminifera from the Italian Oligocene, LIPPARINI 598; Oligocene foraminifera in Italy, LIPPARINI 600; Oligocene larger foraminifera of Northern Italy, ZINONI 1125; Miocene foraminifera of the Central Apennines, ALBERTI 22; Miocene foraminifera of Sicily, LIPPARINI 601; Miocene Smaller Foraminifera of the Vienna Basin, MARKS 657; Miocene foraminifera from Moravia, VAŠIČEK 1050; Distribution and occurrence of Foraminifera in the Pliocene Coraline Crag of Suffolk, England, CARTER 183; Pliocene foraminifera from Italy, GAFFURINI FENAROLI 364; Pliocene Foraminifera from Italy, MARTINIS 661; Ecological distribu-

tion of Pliocene foraminifera, VOOR-
THUYSEN & PANNEKOEK 1066; Tertiary foraminifera from Maikop, Southern Dagestan, Russia, GROSS-
GEIM & GMID 419; Foraminiferal distribution in Japanese Tertiary, UCHIO 1033; Palaeogene Foraminifera of the Eastern Carpathians, MASLAKOVA & MURATOV 662; Palaeogene foraminifera from western Odessa, Russia, KORTZENSSTEIN 551; Neogene Foraminifera from Moldavia DIDKOVSKI 272; Eocene Nummulites and smaller foraminifera from Turkey, DACI 242; Some Lower Eocene foraminifera from Assam, NAGAPPA 714; Eocene Foraminifera in Pakistan, etc., SINGH 946; Miocene foraminiferal distribution in Japan, INOUE & NAKASEKO 500; *Austrotrillina* in Southern India, JACOB & SASTRI 503; Variation in Japanese Lepidocyclinidae, KOIKE 546; Miocene foraminifera from Car Nicobar [the Pliocene of Schwager], JACOB & SASTRI 504; Miocene *Cyclammina* in Japan, MURATA 710; Miocene foraminifera from Japan, UCHIO 1034; Pliocene foraminifera in Kolchidsk, Russia, DZVELAYA 296; *Hemina* gen. n. and its species in the Lower Tertiary of Puerto Rico, BERMUDEZ 92; *Tremastegina*, a new foraminiferal genus from the Lower Tertiary of Trinidad and Barbados, BRÖNNIMANN 141; Distribution of the Larger Foraminifera in the Lower Tertiary of Venezuela, CIZANCOURT 206; Tertiary foraminifera from the West Indies, DROOGER 281; Tertiary Foraminifera of Los Angeles Region, EDWARDS 298; Tertiary Foraminifera of Washington, RAU 821; Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera, California, BANDY 63; Two Lower Claiborne index fossils, HUSSEY 494; Paleocene Foraminifera from the Atlantic Coastal Plain, MCLEAN 633; Eocene Hantkeninids, BRÖNNIMANN 139; Asterocyclinidae in the Upper Eocene of Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN 143; Eocene foraminifera from Coastal Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH 238; Eocene Foraminifera from Atlantic Continental Slope of America, NORTHROP & HEEZEN 740; Eocene Foraminifera from Santa Barbara, California, PAGE etc. 762; Mid-Eocene Foraminifera from Washington, SNAVELEY etc. 952; Fora-

minifera from Middle Eocene of Peru, STONE 975; Oligocene Miogypsinidae from Cuba, DROOGER 283; *Orbulina* and allied genera in Oligo-Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN 146; *Fusarchaia bermudezi* gen. et sp. n. from Oligo-Miocene of Cuba, REICHEL 824; *Globigerinita* gen. n. *naparimaensis* sp. n. from Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN 144; New genera of Miocene arenaceous Foraminifera from Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN 145; Miocene Foraminifera from Straits of Florida, BUSH 166; Miocene Foraminifera of Louisiana, STEIG etc. 972; *Nodosarella verneuli* (D'Orbigny) in the Pliocene of the Los Angeles Basin, CROUCH 234; Stratigraphical value of Lower Tertiary genera, *Miscellanea* and *Pellatispira*, in India, Pakistan and Burma, NAGAPPA 713; Remanie Cretaceous foraminifera in Oligocene flysch of Algeria, DUPLAN 290; *Arenonionella* gen. nov. from the Miocene of Algeria, MARKS 658; Miocene Foraminifera from the Cape Verde Archipelago, PART 766; Foraminiferal Zones of Australian Tertiary, GLAESSNER 395; Alveolinids of Timor, RITSEMA 845; Tertiary foraminifera and radiolaria from North Borneo, REINHARD & WENK 832.

Quaternary and Sub-Recent: Pleistocene foraminifera from Japan, SUZUKI & KITAZAKI 933; Pleistocene Foraminifera from Alaska, TAPPAN 988; Quaternary Foraminifera from terraces in Bay of Naples, MINIERI 679; Polish Pleistocene foraminifera, POZARYSKI 796; Pebble from 100 ft. Thames Valley Terrace with probable Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera and Radiolaria, SUJKOWSKI 980; Fossil rhizopods of peat, HOOGENRAAD 475; Post-glacial moss Rhizopoda, HARNTSCHE 437; Recent foraminifera of North African coast, MURAOUR & HOLLANDE 709; Abundance of radiolaria in ocean cores, REIDEL 839; Eocene Foraminifera from Atlantic Continental Slope of America, NORTROP & HEEZEN 740; Foraminifera of Narragansett Bay, SAID 880; Distribution of Radiolaria in bottom deposits of Indian Ocean and their significance, REIDEL 840.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

PROTOZOA: GENERAL

Legitimacy of generic homonyms in protozoology and bacteriology, BECKER 79.

Stabilization of nomenclature of human parasitic protozoa, BELTRAN 88.

I.—RHIZOPODA

Rhizopoda from Luxemburg, OYE 758.

(a) Amoebida

Amoeba limicola Rhumbler 1984, transferred to gen. *Pelomyxa*, BOVEE 115; *A. radiosa*: proposed suppression of species as invalid, BOVEE 119.

Validation of *Arcella amphora* van Oye 1926 [included by Deflandre 1928 in *Arcella apicata* Schaudinn 1898], OYE 759.

Didascalus gen. n. (p. 583) [genotype *Didascalus soli* (Martin & Lewin)] (nom. nud.), SINGH Nature London 167 1951 pp. 582-4 figs.

Entamoeba terrapinae and *E. invadens* in snakes: differences in host-parasite relationship, MILLER 677.

Flagellipodium gen. n. (p. 5) separated from *Vexillifera* [type-species not designated], BOVEE Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. 2 1951 pp. 4-5.

Hartmannella rhyodes, *leptochemus* spp. n. (p. 584) [nom. nud.], SINGH Nature, London 167 1951 pp. 582-584 figs.

Oscillosignum gen. n. (p. 5) separated from *Vexillifera* [type-species not designated], BOVEE Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. 2 1951 pp. 4-5.

Phloxamoeba gen. n. (p. 586) for monoflagellate amoebae related to *Dimastigamoeba* (type-species not indicated), BOVEE Anat. Rec. 111 1951 p. 586.

Proteus Mueller 1786, is pre-occupied by *Proteus* Laurenti 1768 (Amphibia), BECKER 79.

Schizopyrenus gen. n. (p. 584) (genotype not designated); *S. russelli*, *erythaenusa*, *atopus* spp. n. (nom. nud.) (p. 584), SINGH Nature, London 167 1951 pp. 582-4 figs.

Subulamoeba gen. n. (p. 585) for *Amoeba saphirina* Penard 1902 as type-species, BOVEE Anat. Rec. **111** 1951 pp. 585-586.

Vexillifera Schaeffer 1925 : amendment of genus, BOVEE **118**.

(b) Testacea

Cyclopyxis arcelloides var. n. *mini-ma* (p. 102) from moss, Luxemburg, OYE Biol. Jaarb. **18** 1951 pp. 82-121 figs.

Jungia sundanensis var. n. *ovoidalis* (p. 104) from moss, Luxemburg, OYE Biol. Jaarb. **18** 1951 pp. 82-121 figs.

(c) Foraminifera

Higher systematic grouping of the foraminifera, HOFKER **462**.

†Eocene foraminifera from Italy, VIALLI **1053**.

†New Triassic foraminifera, WEYNSCHENCK **1082**.

†Dutch Cretaceous foraminifera, HOFKER **465**.

†New Maestrichtian foraminifera from the Netherlands type locality, VISSER **1057**.

†Albian foraminifera from the Low Countries, DAM **244**.

†Foraminifera of the German Lower Cretaceous, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND **75**.

†New larger foraminifera from the Swiss Lower Tertiary, SCHAUB **891**.

†Cretaceous foraminifera from Austria, NOTH **741**.

†Revision of the Miocene Smaller foraminifera of the Vienna Basin, MARKS **657**.

†Oligocene larger foraminifera of Northern Italy, ZINONI **1125**.

†Paleogene foraminifera of the Eastern Carpathians, MASLAKOVA & MURATOV **662**.

†New Carboniferous foraminifera from Russia, REITTLINGER **833**.

†Polish Pleistocene foraminifera, POZARYSKI **796**.

†Neogene foraminifera of Moldavia, DIDKOVSKI **272**.

†Foraminifera of the Armenian Permian, EINOR **301**.

†Paleocene foraminifera of the Atlantic Coastal Plain, McLEAN **633**.

†Tertiary foraminifera of the West Indies, DROOGER **281**.

†Cretaceous foraminifera from Southern U.S.A., LOEBLICH & TAPPAN **607**.

†Tertiary foraminifera of Washington, RAU **821**.

†Lower Cretaceous foraminifera from Texas, STEAD **971**.

†Upper Cretaceous foraminifera of Southern Montana, YOUNG **1120**.

†New foraminifera from Alaska, TAPPAN **988**.

†Upper Cretaceous foraminifera, California, BANDY **63**.

†Larger foraminifera of the Venezuelan Lower Tertiary, CIZANCOURT **206**.

†Eocene foraminifera from Coastal Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH **238**.

Foraminifera from the East Indies, HOFKER **467**.

†New Miocene foraminifera from Japan, INOUE & NAKASEKO **500**.

†New foraminifera from the Japanese Miocene, UCHIO **1034**.

†*Alabamina cretacea* sp. n. (p. 12) Cretaceous, Netherlands, HOFKER Publ. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg **4** 1951 pp. 1-40 figs.

Allomorphina pacifica sp. n. (p. 139) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

Aluvigerina gen. n. (p. 201) (genotype not designated); *A. indonesiae* sp. n. (p. 206) East Java Sea, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Alveovalvulina* gen. n. (p. 100) *suteri* sp. n. (p. 102) (genotype) Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNI-MANN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 97-105 figs.

†*Ammobaculites irregulariformis* sp. n. (p. 270); *A. eocretaceous* sp. n. (p. 271); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh.

senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*A. parvispira* **nom. n.** (p. 10) [for *Haplophragmium aequale* Chapman 1892 (non *H. aequale* Roemer 1841)] Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Ammodiscus parvus, variabilis, tenuissimus* **spp. n.** (p. 14); *A. gigas, turbulentus* **spp. n.** (p. 15); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow. ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Ammovertella elegantissima, lata* **spp. n.** (p. 23); *A. vaga, delicata* **spp. n.** (p. 24); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.; †*A. cellensis* **sp. n.** (p. 267) [nomen nudum. *A. cellensis* Brand 1949—now validated] Lower Cretaceous, Germany. BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Amphistegina schoeffleri* **sp. n.** (p. 59) Lower Tertiary, Venezuela, CIZANCOURT Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.; †*A. angulata* (Cushman) **var. n. christmani** (p. 62) Tertiary, West Indies, DROOGER Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam **54B** (1) 1951 pp. 54-65 figs.

†*Anomalina bighornensis* **sp. n.** (p. 66) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.; †*A. berthelini* **nom. n.** (p. 56) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Archaediscus probatus, karreriformis* **spp. n.** (p. 83); *A. subbashkiricus* **var. n. grandis** (p. 84); *A. timanicus* **var. n. minima** (p. 85); *A. permodiscoides* **sp. n.** (p. 85); *A. variabilis* **sp. n.** (p. 86); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Arenonionella* **gen. n.** (p. 377) *routei* **sp. n.** (p. 378) (genotype), Miocene, Algeria, MARKS Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet. **54B** (4) 1951 pp. 375-378 figs.

Arenoparrella **gen. n.** (p. 31) (genotype *Trochammia inflata* (Montague) **var. mexicana** Kornfeld 1931)

Gulf Coast, U.S.A., ANDERSEN J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 31-34 figs.;

†*A.* (Addenda to original description, Andersen 1951), ANDERSEN **34**.

†*Articulina sulcata* Reues **var. n. nuda** (p. 37) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.

†*Assilina reicheli* **sp. n.** (p. 215), Lower Tertiary, Switzerland, SCHAUB Schweiz. paläont. Abh. **68** 1951 pp. 1-222 figs.

†*Asterigina tatumii* **sp. n.** (p. 19) Middle Eocene (Claiborne), Alabama, U.S.A., HUSSEY Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 19-20 figs.

Asterorotalia **gen. n.** (p. 502) (genotype *A. pulchella* (d'Orbigny)), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Bermudezella* **gen. n.** (p. 224) (genotype *Carpenterella truncata* Bermudez 1949) [**nom. n.** for *Carpenterella* Bermudez 1949 non Collette 1933], Middle Oligocene, Haiti, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 224.

†*Bermudezina extans* **sp. n.** (p. 492), Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.

†*Bigenerina antiquissima* **sp. n.** (p. 275) Lower Cretaceous, Germany. BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

Bisaccium **gen. n.** (p. 32) *imbriatum* (genotype) **sp. n.** Gulf Coast, ANDERSEN J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 31-34 figs.

Bolivina ramosa **sp. n.** (p. 52), South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.; †*B. crassiseptata* **sp. n.** (p. 59); *B. trajectina, viennensis* **spp. n.** (p. 60) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.; †*B. asanoi* **sp. n.** (p. 373), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Bontourina soturniformis* **sp. n.** (p. 55) Lower Tertiary, Venezuela, CIZANCOURT Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.

†*Bradyina concinna* sp. n. (p. 39); *B. conautiliformis*, *pseudonautiliformis* spp. n. (p. 41); *B. samarica* sp. n. (p. 42); *B. s. var. n. grandis* (p. 43); *B. lepida* sp. n. (p. 43); *B. venusta*, *minima* spp. n. (p. 44); *B. pauciseptata* sp. n. (p. 45); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Brunsiella* gen. n. (p. 16) [genotype *Brunsiella ammodiscoidea* (Rausser) 1938]; *Brunsiella densa* sp. n. (p. 18); *B. densa* var. n. *parva* (p. 18); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Bulimina bulletella* sp. n. (p. 64) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.; †*B. affectata* sp. n. (p. 154) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

†*Buliminella loeblichii* sp. n. (p. 324) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*B. peruviana* var. n. *obesa* (p. 151) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

†*Cassidella* gen. n. (p. 264) [on p. 264 *Virgulina* (Bolivina) *tegulata* (Reuss) designated as genotype; on p. 265 genotype designated as *C. oligocenica* Hofker.]; *Cassidella oligocenica* sp. n. (p. 265) [for *Virgulina schriebersiana* Czjzek (*partim*) and *V. squamosa* Egger (non d'Orbigny)] Oligocene, Netherlands, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.; *C. pacifica* sp. n. (p. 273) East Indies, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Cassidulina cruysi* sp. n. (p. 68) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.; †*C. teretis* sp. n. (p. 7) Pleistocene, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.

†*Choffatella stenzeli* sp. n. (p. 590) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

Cibicides hyalina sp. n. (p. 359) South Sumatra; *C. aequipunctata* sp. n. (p. 362) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.; †*C. roestae* sp. n. (p. 291) Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.; †*C. kennedyi* sp. n. (p. 66) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.; †*C. praeventratumides* sp. n. (nom. nud.) p. 450 Palaeogene, Poland, MASLAKOVA & MURATOR C.R. Acad. Sci URSS N.S. **81** (3) 1951 pp. 449-452.

†*Cibicidoides cederstromi* sp. n. (p. 28) Paleocene, New Jersey, McLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.

†*Citharina seitzii* sp. n. (p. 296); *C. pseudostriatula* sp. n. (p. 298); *C. rudocostata* sp. n. (p. 299); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*C. glaberrima* sp. n. (p. 26) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Citharinella laevis* sp. n. (p. 38) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paleont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Climacammina elegantula*, *aljutovica* spp. n. (p. 60); *C. procera*, *tenuicribata* spp. n. (p. 61); *C. fragilis*, *obscura* spp. n. (p. 62); *C. keltmensis*, *ivanovae* spp. n. (p. 63); *C. obsoleta*, *moelleri* spp. n. (p. 64); *C. m. var. n. timanica* (p. 65); *C. grandis* sp. n. (p. 66); *C. apliatula* sp. n. (p. 67); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Colomia californica* sp. n. (p. 512); *C. californica* var. n. *mundula* (p. 512); Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.

Conorbella gen. n. (p. 466) (genotype *Conorbella pulvinata* (Brady)), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Conorbis* gen. n. (p. 418) *mitra* sp. n. (p. 418) (genotype) Lower Cretaceous, Holland, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp.

1-513 figs.; †*C. hofkeri* sp. n. (p. 325); *C. valendisensis* sp. n. (p. 326); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Cornuspira primitiva* sp. n. (p. 279) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Coscinophragma* gen. n. (p. 221) (genotype *Lichenopora cribrosa* Reuss 1845-6) [nom. n. for *Polyphragma* Reuss 1871] Cretaceous, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 221.

†*Coscinophraginae* subfam. n. (p. 221) [nom. n. for *Polyphragminae* Cushman 1948] Upper Palaeozoic to Recent, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] p. 221.

†*Criboelphidium arcticum* sp. n. (p. 6) Pleistocene, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.

†*Cribrostomoides frizzeli* sp. n. (p. 588) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

†*Cribrostomum postezimium* sp. n. (p. 56); *C. brevis* sp. n. (p. 57); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Cuneolina trinitensis* sp. n. (p. 592) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

†*Cyclammia polygonata* sp. n. (p. 32) Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.

†*Deckerella tenuissima, gracilis* spp. n. (p. 68); *D. composita, mjachkovensis* spp. n. (p. 69); *D. dvinensis* sp. n. (p. 70); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Deckerellina* gen. n. (p. 57) *istiensis* sp. n. (p. 58) (genotype); *D. mirabilis* sp. n. (p. 57); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

Dendritina striato-punctata sp. n. (p. 233); *D. striata* sp. n. (p. 234) East Indian Archipelago. HOFKER J. R. Micr. Soc. London III **71** (2) 1951 pp. 223-239 figs.

†*Dentalina porcatulata* sp. n. (p. 88) Cretaceous, United States, LOEBLICH & TAPPAN Fondren Sci. Ser. **4** 1951 pp. 65-92 figs.; †*D. annulomissae* sp. n. (p. 25) Paleocene, New Jersey, McLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.; †*D. filistoma* sp. n. (p. 29) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Discamminoides* gen. n. (p. 103) *tolteri* sp. n. (p. 103) (genotype) Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNMANN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 97-105 figs.

Discobolovina nitida sp. n. (p. 428) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Discocyclina* (*Discocyclina*) *vau-trini* sp. n. (p. 52); *D. (D.) evermondi* sp. n. (p. 53); Lower Tertiary, Venezuela, CIZANCOURT Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.

Discopulvinulina gen. n. (p. 448) (genotype *D. bertheloti* (d'Orbigny)); *D. pacifica* sp. n. (p. 452) East Indies; *D. pseudobatulata* sp. n. (p. 462) Java Sea; *D. hyalina* sp. n. (p. 466) South Sumatra and New Zealand; *D. macropora* sp. n. (p. 460) Bay of Naples, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

Discorbis parri sp. n. (p. 222) [nom. n. for *Discorbis umbonifer* Parr 1950 non *Discorbis umbonifera* Schwager 1883] Recent, Tasmania, THALMANN Ecl. géol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 222-223; †*D. stictata* sp. n. (p. 4) Lower Cretaceous, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.; †*D. magna* sp. n. (p. 23), Eocene, Italy, VIALLI Riv. ital. Paleont. **57** (1) 1951 p. 23 fig.

†*Dorothia soapcreekensis* sp. n. (p. 49) Upper Cretaceous, Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.

†*Eggerellina mariae* sp. n. (p. 15) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Elphidiella momiyamensis* sp. n. (p. 372), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

Elphidium littorale sp. n. (p. 251) brackish water, France, LE CALVEZ, J. & Y. Vie et Milieu **2** (2) 1951 pp. 237-254 figs.; †*E. flexuosum* (d'Orbigny) var. n. *reussi* (p. 52) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.; †*E. microgranulosum* sp. n. (p. 222) [nom. n. for *Elphidium granulosum* Galloway & Wissler 1927 non *Elphidium macellum* var. *granulosum* Sidebottom 1909], Pleistocene, California, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 222-223; †*E. sagrai* subsp. n. *percrassum* (p. 222) [nom. n. for *Elphidium sagrai* var. *crassum* Galloway & Heminway 1941 non *Elphidium crispum* var. *crassa* Möbius 1880], Middle Oligocene, Puerto Rico, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 222-223; †*E. ozawai* sp. n. (p. 372), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Endothyra inusitata* sp. n. (p. 31); *E. bradyi* var. n. *simplex* (p. 31); *E. bradyi* var. n. *irregularis* (p. 32); *E. minuta* sp. n. (p. 32); *E. mosquensis*, *rzhevica* spp. n. (p. 33); *E. aljutovica*, *siviniensis* spp. n. (p. 34); *E. irinae*, *eostaffelloides* spp. n. (p. 35); *E. e. var. n. lata* (p. 36); *E. spirilliniformis* var. n. *evoluta* (p. 36); *E. mordovica* sp. n. (p. 38); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Eoeponidella strombodes* sp. n. (p. 6) Upper Cretaceous, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.

†*Eouwigerina* Cushman 1926 (re-definition places *Zeauwigerina* Finlay 1939 in synonymy), LOEBLICH **605**.

†*Epistomina caracolla* subsp. n. *anterior* (p. 326); *Epistomina tenuicostata*, *praeornata* spp. n. (p. 327); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BAR-

TENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Eponides tanaii* sp. n. (p. 376) Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.; †*E. cocoensis* Cushman 1928, validity thereof, McLEAN **634**.

Euvigerina gen. n. (p. 217) (genotype not designated), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Flabellamina astdthageni* sp. n. (p. 269) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Flintina droogeri* sp. n. (p. 41) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.

†*Flourensina intermedia* sp. n. (p. 15) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Fronidicularia microdisca* subsp. n. *dichotomiana* (p. 304); *F. hastata* subsp. n. *paucicostulata* (p. 305); *F. rehburgensis* sp. n. (p. 305); *F. pseudoconcinna* sp. n. (p. 306); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; *F. mediotriata* sp. n. (p. 32), *F. simplissima* nom. n. (p. 33) [for *Fronidicularia archiaciana* Burrows, Sherborn et Bailey, 1890, et Chapman 1894 (non d'Orbigny)] Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.; †*F. richardsi* sp. n. (p. 26) Paleocene, North Carolina, McLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.; †*F. lustrata* sp. n. (p. 2) Jurassic, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.; †*F. imbricata*, *frontierensis* spp. n. (p. 61) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.

†*Fusarchaias* gen. n. (p. 459) *bermudezi* sp. n. (p. 460) (genotype) Oligo-Miocene, Cuba, REICHEL Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 458-464 figs.

†New genera of Fusulinid Foraminifera, THOMPSON **1009**.

†*Gaudryina manushukensis* sp. n. (p. 2) Lower Cretaceous, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.; †*G. glabrata* subsp. n. *papillata* (p. 222) [nom. n. for *Gaudryina glabrata* var. *maxima* Galloway & Heminway 1941 non *Gaudryina baccata* var. *maxima* Egger 1893], Middle Oligocene, Puerto Rico, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 222-223; †*G. arguta* sp. n. (p. 492) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.; †*G. vetustissima* sp. n. (p. 276) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Gaudryinella hannoverana* sp. n. (p. 276) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*G. tsuchidai* sp. n. (p. 369), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Gavelina gyroidiniformis* sp. n. (p. 24) Albian, Holland, HOFKER Publ. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg **4** 1951 pp. 1-40 figs.

Gavelinopsis gen. n. (p. 485) (genotype *Discorbis praegeri* Heron-Allen & Earland), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Globigerinita* gen. n. (p. 18) *naparimaensis* sp. n. (p. 18) (genotype) Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 16-18 figs.

†*Globivalvulina minima* sp. n. (p. 76); *G. kamensis, pulchra* spp. n. (p. 78); *G. mosquensis, syzranica* spp. n. (p. 79); *G. granulosa* sp. n. (p. 80); *G. g. var. n. complicata* (p. 80); *G. g. varr. n. compressa, multiseptata* (p. 81); *G. rauserae* sp. n. (p. 81); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Globorotalia lacerti* Cushman and Renz 1946 [correction of lettering of type figure], RENZ **835**.

†*Globotruncana* Cushman: species and distribution, BOLLI **109**; †*G. gansseri* sp. n. (p. 196); *G. citae, intermedia* spp. n. (p. 197); *G. mayaroensis* sp. n. (p. 198) Cretaceous, Trinidad, BOLLI J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 187-199 figs.

†*Glomospira pusilliformis* sp. n. (p. 20); *G. mikhailovi* sp. n. (p. 21); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Glomospirella* gen. n. *borealis* sp. n. (p. 27) (genotype); *G. biformis* sp. n. (p. 27); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs. [Note: Generic name preoccupied by *Glomospirella* Plummer Univ. Texas Publ. 4401, 1945, p. 233, Order Foraminifera, Upper Carboniferous].

†*Glomospiroides* gen. n. *fursenki* sp. n. (p. 28) (genotype); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Guppyella* gen. n. (p. 98) *miocenica* sp. n. (p. 99) (genotype) Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNIMANN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 97-105 figs.

†*Gyroidina globosa* var. n. *orbicella* (p. 505) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.

†Notes on the Hantkeninids, BRÖNNIMANN **139**.

†*Haplophragmina* gen. n. (p. 28) *kashirica* sp. n. (p. 29) (genotype); *H. potensa* sp. n. (p. 29); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Haplophragmium inconstans* sp. n. (p. 272); *Haplophragmium inconstans inconstans* subsp. n. (p. 272); *H. inconstans erectum*; *H. i. gracile* subsp. n. (p. 272); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Haplophragmoides* ? *barrowensis* sp. n. (p. 1) Jurassic, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1-8 figs.; †*H. obliquicameratus* sp. n. (p. 35) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.

†*Hemigordius simplex* sp. n. (p. 86) Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Heminwayina* gen. n. (p. 325) [genotype *Discorbis multisectus* Galloway & Hemingway 1941]; Lower Tertiary, Gulf Coast and Puerto Rico; *H. gallowayi* sp. n. (p. 329), Middle Oligocene, Puerto Rico, BERMUDEZ Mem. Soc. Cienc. nat. La Salle **11** (30) 1951 pp. 325-329 figs.

†*Heterohelix navarroensis* sp. n. (p. 107) Upper Cretaceous, Texas, U.S.A., LOEBLICH Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 106-110 figs.

Hyalinea gen. n. (p. 508) (genotype *Anomalina baltica* Schroeter), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Mongr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Hyperammia aljutovica* sp. n. p. 13, Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.; †*H. gaultina* sp. n. (p. 5) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66, figs.

†*Labyrinthina* gen. n. (p. 793) *mirabilis* sp. n. (p. 793) (genotype) Upper Triassic, Tyrol, WEYNSCHENCK J. Paleont. **25** (6) 1951 pp. 793-795 figs.

†*Lagena acuticosta* var. n. *brevipostica* (p. 502); *Lagena acuticosta* var. n. *proboscidiialis* (p. 503) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.; †*L. apiculata* subsp. n. *neocomiana* (p. 317); *Lagena hauteriviana* sp. n. (p. 317); *L. hauteriviana* subsp. n. *hauteriviana* (p. 317); *L. h. subsp. n. cylindracea* (p. 318); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Lagenonodosaria tubulata* var. n. *japonica* (p. 371), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Lamarckina bienfaiti* sp. n. (p. 263) Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

†*Lenticulina d'orbignyi* subsp. n. *multireticulosa* (p. 282) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*L. morishimai* sp. n. (p. 10) Miocene, Japan, INOUE & NAKASEKO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** (664) 1951 pp. 7-11 figs.; †*L. subarenacea* sp. n. (p. 594) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.; †*L. (Lenticulina) eichenbergi* sp. n. (p. 285); *L. (Lenticulina) guttata* subsp. n. *striata* (p. 285); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*L. (Lenticulina) saxonica* sp. n. (p. 284); *L. (Lenticulina) saxonica saxonica* subsp. n. (p. 284); *L. (L.) saxonica bifurcilla* subsp. n. (p. 284); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*L. (Marginulinopsis) hemicylindrica* sp. n. (p. 45) Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.; †*L. (Vaginulinopsis) humilis* subsp. n. *praecursoria* (p. 287) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*L. (Vaginulinopsis) korneubergensis* sp. n. (p. 46); *L. (Vaginulinopsis) angulata* sp. n. (p. 47); *L. (Vaginulinopsis) angulata* var. n. *decemcostata* (p. 47); Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.; †*L. (Saracenaria) praemendonensis* sp. n. (p. 47) Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.; †*L. (Saracenaria) valanginiana* sp. n. (p. 291), Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Leptodermella maestrichtiensis* sp. n. (p. 211), Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197–359 figs.

†*Lingulina alaskensis* sp. n. (p. 1) Trias, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1–8 figs.; †*L. biformis* sp. n. (p. 300), Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239–336 figs.

Listerella minuta sp. n. (p. 27) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1–513 figs.

†*Lituotuba regularis* sp. n. (p. 22), Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1–126 figs.; †*L. nufsbachensis* sp. n. (p. 28), Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband. **3** 1951 pp. 1–91 figs.

Loxostoma incertum sp. n. (p. 55) East Java Sea; *L. cuneatum* sp. n. (p. 87) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1–513 figs.

†*Marginulina utsunomiyensis* sp. n. (p. 370), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369–377 figs.; †*M. similis* var. n. *obliquinodus* (p. 498) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488–513 figs.

†*Marginulinopsis frontierensis*, *ammonitiformis* spp. n. (p. 52); *M. amplaspira* sp. n. (p. 54) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35–68 figs.; †*M. umiatensis* sp. n. (p. 2) Lower Cretaceous, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1–8 figs.

†*Miliammina valdensis* sp. n. (p. 277) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239–336 figs.

†*Miogypsina* (*Miogypsinella*) *bermudezi* sp. n. (p. 357) Lower Middle Oligocene, Cuba, DROOGER Proc. K. ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam **54B** (4) 1951 pp. 356–365 figs.

†Notes on primitive *Miogypsinidae*, DROOGER **283**.

Marenda gen. n. (p. 91) *nematoides* sp. n. (p. 92) (genotype) Catalan coast of Mediterranean, NYHOLM Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (3) 1951 pp. 91–95 figs.

†*Neoalveolina vonderschmitti* sp. n. (p. 468) Eocene, Northern Italy, SCHWEIGHAUSER Ecl. geol. helv. **44** 1951 pp. 465–469 figs.

Neoconorbina gen. n. (p. 433) *pacifica* sp. n. (p. 438) (genotype), Sunda Strait; *N. neapolitana* sp. n. (p. 438) Bay of Naples; *N. marginata* sp. n. (p. 435) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1–513 figs.

Neouvigerina gen. n. (p. 206) (genotype not designated), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1–513 figs.

†*Nodophthalmidium butellum* sp. n. (p. 279) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239–336 figs.

†*Nodosarella bulbosa* sp. n. (p. 45) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1–66 figs.

†*Nodosaria shublikensis* sp. n. (p. 1) Trias, Alaska, TAPPAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 1–8 figs.; †*N. bighornensis* sp. n. (p. 58); *N. xavierensis* sp. n. (p. 59) Upper Cretaceous, Southern Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35–68 figs.; †*N. sceptrum* subsp. n. *spiniocostata* (p. 313) Lower Cretaceous Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239–336 figs.

†*Nonion troostae* sp. n. (p. 250) Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197–359 figs.; †*N. boueanum* var. n. *multilobum* (p. 371), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369–377 figs.; †*N. ecuadoranum* sp. n. (p. 149) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129–164 figs.

†*Nubecularia triloculina* nom. n. (p. 19) [for *Nubecularia lucifuga* Jones Parker et Brady 1860 (non DeFrance)] Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1–66 figs.

†*Nummulites buxtorfi* (p. 190), *praelaevigatus* (p. 188), *leupoldi* (p. 159) **spp. n.**; *N. planulatus* **subsp. n.** *planissimus* (p. 181), *thaliciformis* (p. 179), *cussacensis* (p. 178); *N. nitidus* **subsp. n.** *laxus* (p. 163), *inflatus* (p. 164); *N. exilis* **subsp. n.** *involutus*, *robustus* (p. 168); *N. silvanus* **sp. n.** (p. 153); *N. s.* **subsp. n.** *gallicus* (p. 154); *N. vonderschmitti* **sp. n.** (p. 171); *N. v.* **subsp. n.** *tenuus* (p. 174); *N. pernotus* **sp. n.** (p. 108); *N. p.* **subsp. n.** *angustus* (p. 113), *paraburdigalensis* (p. 111); *N. partschi* **subsp. n.** *aequalispira* (p. 152); *N. praecursor* **subsp. n.** *alpinus* (p. 138), *ornatus* (p. 139); *N. subplanulatus* **subsp. n.** *soerenbergensis* (p. 101); *N. globulus* **subsp. n.** *increscens* (p. 107); *N. burdigalensis* **subsp. n.** *pergranulatus* (p. 122); *N. rotularius* **subsp. n.** *praevius* (p. 125); *N. subramondi* **subsp. n.** *maior* (p. 130); Lower Tertiary, Switzerland, SCHAUB Schweiz. paläont. Abh. **68** 1951 pp. 1-222 figs.; †*N. planulatus* **subsp. n.** *bearnensis* (p. 237) Eocene, Pyrenees, SCHAUB & SCHWEIGHAUSER Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 236-242 figs.; †*N. inkermanensis* **nom. n.** (p. 124) [for *Nummulina taurica* de la Harpe Forma B in Rozszenik 1929 non *Nummulina taurica* de la Harpe Forma A in Rozszenik 1929] Lower Tertiary, Switzerland, SCHAUB Schweiz. paläont. Abh. **68** 1951 pp. 1-222 figs.; †*N. delaharpei* **nom. n.** [for *Nummulites gizehensis* var. *viquesneli* de la Harpe, 1883] Eocene, Middle East, SAID **881**; †*N. (Nummulites) sanctiojanni*, *henrici* **spp. n.** (p. 48) Lower Tertiary, Venezuela, CIZAN-COURT Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.; †*N. gizehensis*, restudy of the "races", SAID **881**; †*Nummulites*, Palaeocene and Eocene, SCHAUB **890**.

†*Okeetaella* **gen. n.** (p. 116) *fryei* **sp. n.** (p. 116) (genotype) Carboniferous, U.S.A., THOMPSON Contr. Cushman Fnd. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 115-119 figs.

†*Operculina labanae* **sp. n.** (p. 253), Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

†*Orbitoides brinkae* **sp. n.** (p. 296) Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

†Structure of Cretaceous orbitoids, ABRARD **17**.

†*Orbulina suturalis* **sp. n.** (p. 135) Miocene, Trinidad, B.W.I., BRÖNNI-MANN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 131-138 figs.

†*Palaeonubecularia* **gen. n.** *fluxa* **sp. n.** (p. 91) (genotype); *P. uniserialis* **sp. n.** (p. 91); *P. rustica* **sp. n.** (p. 92); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Palaeotextularia fragilis* **sp. n.** (p. 49) (nomen nudum) Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

Palmula Lea, 1833, has priority over *Palmula* Prévot, 1938 (bacteria), BECKER **79**.

†*Paramillerella* **gen. n.** (p. 115) genotype *Millerella* ? *advena* Thompson 1944; Carboniferous, U.S.A., THOMPSON Contr. Cushman Fnd. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 115-119 figs.

Parrellina **gen. n.** (p. 224) (genotype *Polystomella imperatrix* Brady 1884) [**nom. n.** for *Elphidioides* Parr 1950 non Cushman 1945] Recent, Antarctic, THALMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 224-5.

†*Pealerina* **gen. n.** (p. 237) (genotype *Ellisina spatula* Lalicker 1950) [**nom. n.** for *Ellisina* Lalicker 1950 (preoc. Norman 1903 p. 596)] LALICKER J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 p. 237.

Pelosphaera Heron-Allen & Earland, 1932, is preceded by *Pelosphaera* Lauterborn, 1906 (bacteria), BECKER **79**.

Recent Peneroplidae, HOFKER **464**.

†*Placopsilina neocomiana* **sp. n.** (p. 280) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Planularia mariae* sp. n. (p. 24) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.; †*P. crosswicksana* sp. n. (p. 24) Paleocene, New Jersey, McLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.

†*Planulina mascula, multipunctata* spp. n. (p. 506) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.

†*Plectina nuttalli* sp. n. (p. 144) [for *Plectina dalmatina* Nuttall 1935 (non Liebus)] Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

†*Plectofrondicularia billmani* sp. n. (p. 438) Tertiary, Washington, RAU J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-453 figs.; †*P. niinoi* sp. n. (p. 373). Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Pleurostomella ecuadorana* sp. n. (p. 156) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

Praeglobobulimina gen. n. (p. 248) (genotype *Bulimina pyrula* var. *spiniscens* Brady), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Praeuwigerina* gen. n. (p. 188) (genotype *Praeuwigerina westphalica* (Franke) Upper Cretaceous, Maastricht), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

Proglobobulimina gen. n. (p. 252) (genotype *P. pupoides* (d. Orbigny)), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Psammospaera eocenica* p. ns. (p. 142) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

†*Pseudobradyna* gen. n. *pulchra* sp. n. (p. 45) (genotype) Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Pseudofusulinella* gen. n. (p. 117) genotype *Neofusulinella occidentalis* Thompson & Wheeler, 1946, THOMPSON Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (4) 1951 pp. 115-119 figs.

†*Pseudoglandulina mutabilis* subsp. n. *striata* (p. 316) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*P. nallpeensis* sp. n. (p. 435) Tertiary, Washington, RAU J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-453 figs.

†*Pseudonubeculina lepida* sp. n. (p. 278) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Pseudoparrella limburgensis, meetrenae, minisae* spp. n. (p. 278) Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

†*Pseudophragmina (Proporocyclina) renzi* sp. n. (p. 53) Lower Tertiary, Venezuela, CIZANCOURT Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **64** 1951 pp. 1-68 figs.

†*Pullenoides* gen. n. (p. 10) *senoniensis* sp. n. (p. 10) (genotype) [for *Sphaeroidina bulloides* Van Raadschoven 1940 (non d'Orbigny)] Upper Cretaceous, Maastricht, HOFKER Publ. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg **4** 1951 pp. 1-40 figs.

†*Pyrgo pseudoinornata* sp. n. (p. 145) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.

†*Quinqueloculina orbiculata* sp. n. (p. 145) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. **25** (2) 1951 pp. 129-164 figs.; †*Q. triangulata* sp. n. (p. 593) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

†*Ramulina protea* sp. n. (p. 596) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.; †*R. tappanae* sp. n. (p. 322); *R. aptiensis* sp. n. (p. 323); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Reophax minutissima* sp. n. (p. 266) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*R. inordinatus* sp. n. (p. 48) Upper Cretaceous, Montana, YOUNG J. Paleont. **25** (1) 1951 pp. 35-68 figs.

†*Reussella comalensis* sp. n. (p. 597) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.; *R. weberi* sp. n. (p. 170) South Sumatra, HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Rhizammina grilli* sp. n. (p. 21) Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundes Anst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.

†*Robulus modestus* sp. n. (p. 493) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.; †*R. jerseyanus* sp. n. (p. 23) Paleocene, New Jersey, MCLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.; †*R. clericii* (Fornasini) var. n. *carinata* (p. 42) Miocene, Vienna Basin, MARKS Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (2) 1951 pp. 33-73 figs.; †*R. becki*, *holcombensis* spp. n. (p. 431) Tertiary, Washington, RAU J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-453 figs.

†*Rotalia ikebei* sp. n. (p. 11), Miocene, Japan, INOUE & NAKASEKO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** (664) 1951 pp. 7-11 figs.; †*R. tochiensis* sp. n. (p. 374), *asanoi* nom. n. (p. 375) [for *Rotalia beccarii* Asano (non Linnaeus)], Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.

†*Saracenaria subglobosa* sp. n. (p. 493) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 488-513 figs.

Schwagerina von Möller, 1877, with type species *S. borealis* (Ehrenberg, 1842), *S. moelleri* Rauser-Chernoussova 1937 : to be placed on official lists of gen. and spp. in zoology, ANON. **4**.

†*Sigmomorphina pseudoschencki* sp. n. (p. 436) Tertiary, Washington, RAU J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-453 figs.; †*S. kronenburgae* sp. n. (p. 246), Maestrichtian, Netherlands, VISSER Leidse Geol. Mededel. **16** 1951 pp. 197-359 figs.

†*Spiroplectammina conspecta* sp. n. (p. 70); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.; †*S. rectangularis* var. n. *cretosa* (p. 11), Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mem. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Spiroloculina duestensis* sp. n. (p. 277) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Spirophthalmidium gaultinum* nom. n. (p. 18) [for *Spiroloculina nitida* Chapman 1898 (non *S. nitida* d'Orbigny)], Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.

†*Stensiöina*, systematic position, VAŠIČEK **1046**; †*S. brotzeni* sp. n. (p. 85) Upper Eocene, Moravia; *St. olgae* sp. n. (p. 88) Upper Cretaceous, Moravia, VAŠIČEK Sborn. geol. Úst. čsl. (Paleont.) **18** 1951 pp. 85-96 figs.

Streblus batavus sp. n. (p. 501) North Sea; *S. turgidus* sp. n. (p. 502) East Indies and Philippine Islands; HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Syzrania* gen. n. *bella* sp. n. (p. 92) (genotype); *S. confusa* sp. n. (p. 93); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Tetraplasia quadrata* sp. n. (p. 275) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Tetrataxis minima* var. n. *lati-spiralis* (p. 71); *T. m.* var. n. *mosquensis* (p. 72); *T. planispiralis* sp. n. (p. 73); *T. angusta* var. n. *serpukhovensis* (p. 74); *T. numerabilis* sp. n. (p. 74); *T. paraconica* sp. n. (p. 75); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Textularia losangica* sp. n. (p. 82) Cretaceous, United States, LOEBLICH & TAPPAN Fondren Sci. Ser. **4** 1951 pp. 65-92 figs.; †*T. eofragilis* sp. n. (p. 49); *T. primitiva* sp. n. (p. 50); *T. angusta* sp. n. (p. 50); *T. a.* var. n. *elongata* (p. 50); *T. a.* var. n. *maxima*, *decurta* (p. 51); *T. minutissima*, *fragilis*, *vulgaris* spp. n. (p. 52); *T. longissima*, *gibbosaeformis* spp. n. (p. 54); *T. ponderosa* sp. n. (p. 54); *T. bruta*, *paracommunis* spp. n. (p. 55); *T. grandis* sp. n.

(p. 56); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Thalmannammina* gen. n. (p. 469) (genotype *Haplophragmium subturnatum* Gryzbowski 1897), Upper Cretaceous and Lower Eocene, Carpathia, POKORNÝ Sbor. geol. Úst. Praha. **18** 1951 pp. 469-479 figs.

†*Tolypammmina complicata* sp. n. (p. 25); *T. fortis* sp. n. (p. 26); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Tremastegina* gen. n. (p. 256) (genotype *Amphistegina senni* Cushman 1945 in Vaughan 1945) [recorded as nom. nud. Zoo. Record for 1950, now validated], Palaeocene and Eocene, West Indies, BRÖNNIMANN Ecl. geol. helv. **43** 1950 [1951] pp. 255-265 figs.

†*Triplasia emslandensis* sp. n. (p. 273); *T. emslandensis emslandensis*, *T. e. acuta* subsp. n. (p. 274), Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*T. pseudoroemeri* sp. n. (p. 274) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.

†*Tritaxia subrotunda* sp. n. (p. 12) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.; †*T. glenrosensis* sp. n. (p. 592) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

†*Trocholina infragranulata* sp. n. (p. 69) Cretaceous, Austria, NOTH Jahrb. geol. Bundesanst. Wien Sonderband **3** 1951 pp. 1-91 figs.

†*Tuberitina maljarkini* var. n. *grandis* (p. 88); *T. collosa* sp. n. (p. 89); *T. c. var. n. plana* (p. 89); *T. ? rotundata* sp. n. (p. 90); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Turritina meata* sp. n. (nom. nud.) (p. 450) Palaeogene, Poland, MASLAKOVA & MURATOV C.R. Acad. Sci. URSS N.S. **81** (3) 1951 pp. 449-452.

†*Turrispira* gen. n. (p. 18) *mira* sp. n. (p. 19) (genotype); *T. ? irregularis* sp. n. (p. 19); Carboniferous, Russia, REITLINGER Trav. Inst. Geol. Moscow ser. geol. **47** (126) 1950 pp. 1-126 figs.

†*Vaginulina duestensis* sp. n. (p. 292); *V. riedeli* sp. n. (p. 295); *V. riedeli* subsp. n. *riedeli* (p. 295); *V. riedeli* subsp. n. *paucicostata* (p. 295); *V. thoerenensis* sp. n. (p. 296); Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **485** 1951 pp. 239-336 figs.; †*V. eichenbergi* sp. n. (p. 36); *mediocarinata* nom. n. (p. 36) [for *Vaginulina strigillata* Chapman 1894 (non Reuss)]; *V. tappani* nom. n. (p. 37) [for *Vaginulina biochei* var. *elongata* Eichenberg 1935 (non Roemer)], Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. **63** 1950 pp. 1-66 figs.; †*V. yoshihamaensis* sp. n. (p. 10) Miocene, Japan, INOUE & NAKASEKO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** (664) 1951 pp. 7-11 figs.; †*V. loeblichii* sp. n. (p. 26) Paleocene, New Jersey, McLEAN Contr. Cushman Fdn. **2** (1) 1951 pp. 20-29 figs.; †*V. otukai* sp. n. (p. 370), Miocene, Japan, UCHIO J. Geol. Soc. Japan **57** 1951 pp. 369-377 figs.; †*V. rugosa* sp. n. (p. 595) Lower Cretaceous, Texas, STEAD Texas J. Sci. **3** (4) 1951 pp. 577-605 figs.

†*Vaginulinopsis tuberculata* (Plummer) [for *Cristellaria subaculeata* var. *tuberculata* Plummer 1926], Paleocene, Atlantic Coastal Plain, U.S.A., McLEAN **633**.

Valvobifarina gen. n. (p. 39) (genotype *Bifarina mackinnoni* (Millet)), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

Valvopavonina gen. n. (p. 35) (genotype *Pavonina flabelliformis* (d. Orbigny)), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

Valvotextularia gen. n. (p. 30) (genotype *V. catenata* (Cushman), West Indies), HOFKER Siboga Exped. Monogr. **4a** 1951 pp. 1-513 figs.

†*Valvulineria menloensis* sp. n. (p. 446); *Valvulineria willapaensis* sp. n. (p. 447) Tertiary, Washington, RAU J. Paleont. **25** (4) 1951 pp. 417-

453 figs.; †*V. compressa* sp. n. (p. 9) Middle Eocene, Peru, STONE Contr. Cushman Fdn. 2 (1) 1951 p. 9 fig.; †*V. nonionoides* sp. n. (p. 504) Upper Cretaceous, California, BANDY J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 488–513 figs.; †*V. eocenica* sp. n. (p. 158) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. 25 (2) 1951 pp. 129–164 figs.; †*V. peruviana* var. n. *discrepans* (p. 157) Eocene, Ecuador, CUSHMAN & STAINFORTH J. Paleont. 25 (2) 1951 pp. 129–164 figs.

†*Verneuilinoides inaequalis* sp. n. (p. 276) Lower Cretaceous, Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. 485 1951 pp. 239–336 figs.

†*Webbinella rugosa* sp. n. (p. 5) Albian, Low Countries, DAM Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. Paléont. 63 1950 pp. 1–66 figs.

(d) Heliozoa

[No record].

(e) Radiolaria

New names and species of Radiolaria, CAMPBELL 174.

†Upper Silurian Radiolaria in Russia, BOROVIKOV 112.

†*Artoperina* gen. n. (p. 529) (genotype *Lithornithium loxia* Ehrenberg 1854) [nom. n. for *Artopera* Haeckel 1887, p. 1452 (non *Artopera* Haeckel 1887, p. 1450 et Haeckel 1881, p. 438)] Eocene, B.W.I., CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Calosphaera gen. n. (p. 527) (genotype *Thalassosphaera belonium* Haeckel 1887) [nom. n. for *Thalassosphaera* Haeckel 1887, p. 30 (non *Thalassosphaera* Haeckel 1862, p. 260)] Pacific, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

†*Corythomelissa* subgen. n. (p. 529) (of *Lithomelissa*) (subgenotype *Lithomelissa corythium* Ehrenberg 1875 p. 78) [nom. n. for *Sethomelissa* Haeckel 1887, p. 1207 (non *Sethomelissa* Haeckel 1881, p. 431)] Eocene and Recent, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Dimelissa subgen. n. (p. 529) (of *Lithomelissa*) (subgenotype *Lithomelissa thoracites* Haeckel 1862 p. 301)

[nom. n. for *Micromelissa* Haeckel 1887, p. 1205 (non *Micromelissa* Haeckel 1881, p. 433 et *Sethomelissa* Haeckel 1881, p. 431)] Mediterranean, Pacific and Indian Oceans, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Eulophospyris gen. n. (p. 528) (genotype *Lophospyris diplodiscus* Haeckel 1887) [nom. n. for *Lophospyris* Haeckel 1887, p. 1080 (non *Lophospyris* Haeckel, 1881, p. 443 et 1887, p. 1066)] Pacific, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

†*Glycobotrys* gen. n. (p. 530) (genotype *Lithobotrys geminata* Ehrenberg 1875) [nom. n. for *Lithobotrys* Haeckel 1887, p. 1117 (non *Lithobotrys* Ehrenberg 1844, p. 74)] Eocene, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Haliphormartidium gen. n. (p. 528) (genotype *Haliphormis lagena* Haeckel 1887) [nom. n. for *Haliphormis* Haeckel 1887, p. 1166 (non *Haliphormis* Ehrenberg, 1847, p. 54)] South Atlantic, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Phormostichoartus subgen. n. (p. 530) (of *Cyrtophormis*) (subgenotype *Cyrtophormis (Acanthocyrtis) cylindrica* Haeckel 1887, p. 1461) [nom. n. for *Acanthocyrtis* Haeckel 1887, p. 1461 (non *Acanthocyrtis* Haeckel 1881, p. 437 et 1887, p. 1494)] Pacific, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

†*Phyletripes* gen. n. (p. 528) (genotype *Hexastylus primaevus* Rust 1885) Jurassic, Central Europe, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

Thalassorhaphis gen. n. (p. 527) (genotype *Thalassoplancta brevispicula* Haeckel 1887) [nom. n. for *Thalassoplancta* Haeckel 1887, p. 36 (non *Thalassoplancta* Haeckel, 1862 p. 261, et 1881, p. 470)] South Atlantic, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

†*Thecotapus* gen. n. (p. 528) (genotype *Thecosphaera unica* Rust 1885) Jurassic, Switzerland, CAMPBELL J. Paleont. 25 (4) 1951 pp. 527–530.

2.—MASTIGOPHORA

A. PHYTOMASTIGINA

(a) **Chrysomonadida**

(No record].

(b) **Cryptomonadida**

[No record].

(c) **Dinoflagellata**

†New Dinoflagellata from the Belgian Cretaceous, LEJEUNE-CARPENTIER 586.

Blastodinium apsteini sp. n. (p. 330), *B. chattoni* sp. n. (p. 332) parasitic in Copepods, Arabian Sea, SEWELL Sci. Rep. Murray Exped. 9 (4) 1951 pp. 255–394 figs.

†*Gymnodinium* (?) *avellana* sp. n. (p. B309) Cretaceous, Belgium, LEJEUNE-CARPENTIER Ann. Soc. géol. Belg. 74 (7–10) 1951 pp. B307–313 figs.

†*Phanerodinium cayeuxi* var. n. *laeve* (p. B310); *P. fourmarieri* sp. n. (p. B311); Cretaceous, Belgium, LEJEUNE-CARPENTIER Ann. Soc. géol. Belg. 74 (7–10) 1951 pp. B307–313 figs.

(d) **Euglenoidida**

Astasia Ehrenberg, 1830, has priority over *Astasia* Meyer, 1897 (bacteria) and *Astasia* Pribram, 1929 (bacteria), BECKER 79.

Gyropaigne lefevrei sp. n. (p. 454), France, BOURRELLY & GEORGES Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 23 (4) 1951 pp. 453–455 figs.

Klebsiella Pascher, 1931, preoccupied by *Klebsiella* Meunier, 1908 (Insecta) and preceded by *Klebsiella* Trevisan, 1885 (bacteria), BECKER 79.

Trachelomonas compacta sp. n. (p. 230); *T. guttata* sp. n. (p. 231) Low Countries, MIDDELHOEK, Hydrobiologia 3 (3) 1951 pp. 228–243 figs.

List of Trachelomonids from the Low Countries, MIDDELHOEK 674,

(e) **Phytomonadida**

Coccomonas Stein, 1878, has priority over *Coccomonas* Orla-Jensen, 1921 (bacteria), BECKER 79.

B. ZOOMASTIGINA

(f) **Protomonadida**

Castellanella Chalmers, 1918, has priority over *Castellanella* Pacheco & Rodrigues, 1930 (bacteria), BECKER 79.

Chilomastix bursa sp. n. (p. 272) from lizards, MOSKOWITZ J. Morph. 89 1951 pp. 257–321 figs.

Crithidia sandoni sp. n. (p. 591) from S. African bug *Holopterna alata*. GIBBS J. Parasit. 37 1951 pp. 587–595 figs.

Cryptobia salmositica sp. n. (p. 247), *C. lynchi* sp. n. (p. 248) from N. American fishes, KATZ J. Parasit. 37 1951 pp. 245–250 figs.

Leptomonas capsularis sp. n. (p. 133) from S. African bug *Cletus ochraceus*, GIBBS Parasitology 41 1951 pp. 128–133 figs.

Phytomonas Donovan 1909, has priority over *Phytomonas* Bergey et al., 1923 (bacteria), BECKER 79.

Trypanosoma spp. of bats: host-list and differential characters, RODHAIN 849.

Trypanosoma ariarii sp. n. (p. 673) from man, Colombia: its relation to *T. rangeli*, life-cycle and transmission, GROOT, RENJIFO & URIBE Amer. J. trop. Med. 31 1951 pp. 673–691 figs.; *T. brucei* var. n. *kabetei* (p. 23) for hybrid, *T. brucei* × *T. rhodesiense*, CULWICK, FAIRBAIRN & CULWICK Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. 45 1951 pp. 11–29; *T. gargantua* spp. (p. 293), *T. coelorhynchii* sp. n. (p. 297), *T. caulopssetae* sp. n. (p. 299), *T. tripterygium* sp. n. (p. 301), *T. congiopodi* sp. n. (p. 303), *T. paraperis* sp. n. (p. 305) from New Zealand marine fishes, LAIRD Proc. Zool. Soc. London 121 1951 pp. 285–309 figs.; *T. leleupi* sp. n. (p. 136) from African bat, *Hipposideros*

caffer, RODHAIN Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 133-137 figs.; *T. sheppardi* sp. n. (p. 102), *T. neitzi* sp. n. (p. 107) from terrapin *Pelusios sinuatus zuluensis* Portuguese E. Africa, DIAS Moçambique No. **68** 1951 pp. 97-113 figs.

Trypanosomes of *brucei* group regarded as varieties of *T. brucei*, CULWICK etc. **237**.

(g) Trichomonadida

Kirbyna pulchra sp. n. (p. 8) from N. African termite *Anacanthotermes ochraceus*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE Ann. Sci. nat. (11) **13** 1951 pp. 1-32 figs.

Polymastigoides gen. n. (p. 28) (nom. n. for *Devescovina elongata* Bernstein, 1928 : type species), GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE Ann. Sci. nat. (11) **13** 1951 pp. 1-32 figs.

Rhizonympha jahieri sp. n. (p. 13) from N. African termite *Anacanthotermes ochraceus*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE Ann. Sci. nat. (11) **13** 1951 pp. 1-32 figs.

Rhizonymphidae fam. n. (p. 24) to include *Rhizonympha*, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE Ann. Sci. nat. (11) **13** 1951 pp. 1-32 figs.; Rhizonymphidae fam. nov. (p. 458) for *Rhizonympha* gen. n. (p. 459) *jahieri* sp. n. (genotype) from termite, GRASSÉ & HOLLANDE C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **232** (6) 1951 pp. 458-460.

Trichomonas acosta sp. n. (p. 284), *T. dispar* sp. n. (p. 282), *T. aspectus* sp. n. (p. 298) from reptiles, MOSKOWITZ J. Morph. **89** 1951 pp. 257-321 figs.

Trichomonas spp. of amphibians and reptiles : comparative morphology and taxonomy, HONIGBERG **474**.

Trichomonas foetus, nomenclature, KIRBY **535**.

(h) Hypermastigida

[No record].

(i) Diplomonadida

Giardia : systematics, structure, key to spp., ANSARI **37**.

Giardia marginalis sp. n. (p. 488), *G. pseudoardeae* sp. n. (p. 489), *G. recurvirostrae* sp. n. (p. 489), ANSARI Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 477-490.

(j) Polymonadida

[No record]

3. SPOROZOA

A. COCCIDIOMORPHA

(a) Gregarinida

Capillicephalus gen. n. *lithobii* sp. n. (p. 415) from earwig *Lithobius piceus*, France, TUZET & ORMIÈRES Ann. Sci. nat. (11) **13** 1951 pp. 413-416 figs.

Carcinoecetes bermudensis sp. n. (p. 351), *C. mithraxi* sp. n. (p. 353), *C. calappae* sp. n. (p. 353) from marine Crustacea Bermuda, BALL Univ. California Publ. Zool. **47** (14) 1951 pp. 351-368 figs.

Cystocephalus algerianus var. n. (p. 405) *mauritanicus* from beetle *Pimelia angulata*, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

Gregarina larvarum sp. n. (p. 108) from larvae of *Blaps gibba*, Italy FILIPPONI Riv. Parassit. **12** 1951 pp. 85-111 figs.

Hirmocystis inaequalis sp. n. (p. 400) from beetle *Asida sericea*, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

Nematopsis panopei sp. n. (p. 353) from marine Crustacea Bermuda, BALL Univ. California Publ. Zool. **47** (14) 1951 pp. 351-368 figs.

Pyxinia : list of known spp. and their hosts ; *P. foliacea* sp. n. (p. 165) from beetle *Dermestes frischii*, France, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **87** 1951 (Notes and Rev.) pp. 162-168 figs.

Sphaerocystis tentyriae sp. n. (p. 396) from beetle *Tentyria mucronata*, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

Sphaerorhynchus hamoni sp. n. (p. 400), *S. chabaudi* sp. n. (p. 403) from beetles *Akis* spp., TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

Stylocephalus variabilis sp. n. (p. 395), from Tenebrionid beetles, TUZET & THÉODORIDÈS Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp. **26** 1951 pp. 394-406 figs.

(b) Coccidiida

Eimeria : differential characters of spp. in turkeys; *E. adenoeides* sp. n. (p. 127) from turkey, U.S.A., MOORE & BROWN Cornell Vet. **41** 1951 pp. 124-135 figs.; *E. magnalabia* sp. n. (p. 17) from Canada goose *Branta canadensis interior*, LEVINE Proc. Amer. Soc. Protozool. **2** 1951 p. 17; *E. mccordocki* sp. n. (p. 154) from Mule Deer *Odocoileus hemionus* U.S.A. [No description given], LANDRAM Univ. Wyoming Publ. **16** (1-4) 1951 p. 154.

Haemogregarina salariasi sp. n. (p. 3) from blenny *Salarias fasciatus* Fiji, LAIRD Zool. Publ. Victoria Univ. Coll. **10** 1951 pp. 1-15 figs.

Isopora belli and *I. hominis* from man : independence of these spp. confirmed, MEIRA & CORRÊA **669**.

Pfeifferella Labbé, 1899, has priority over *Pfeifferella* Buchanan, 1918 (bacteria), BECKER **79**.

(c) Haemosporidia

Babesia Starcovici, 1893, is preceded by *Babesia* Trevisan, 1889 (bacteria) : suppression of the latter recommended, BECKER **79**.

Echinozoon gen. n. *hoogstraali* sp. n. (p. 529) from hyrax *Heterohyrax syriacus* A. E. Sudan, GARNHAM J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 528-532 figs.

Hepaticystis correct name of *Hepaticystes* Levaditi & Schoen, 1932 which was mis-spelt, GARNHAM **374**.

Laverania Feletti & Grassi, 1889 to be valid generic name, with *L. falciparum* (Welch, 1897) as type species, for Malignant Tertian malaria parasite, ANON, **5**,

Leucocytozoon andrewsi sp. n. (p. 487) from domestic fowl, U.S.A., ATCHLEY J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 483-488; *L. peñolopesi* sp. n. (p. 73) from E. African bird, *Pternistes afer swynnertonii*, DIAS Moçambique No. **67** 1951 pp. 71-92 figs.

Piroplasma annulatum to be attributed to Dschunkowsky & Luhs, 1905, ANON. **3**.

Plasmodium huffi sp. n. from toucan, *Ramphastos toco* Brazil, MUNIZ, SOARES & BATISTA Rev. Brasil. Malariol. **3** 1951 pp. 339-362 figs.; *P. lygosomae* sp. n. (p. 184) from New Zealand skink, *Lygosoma moco*, LAIRD J. Parasit. **37** 1951 pp. 183-189 figs.; *P. roussetti* sp. n. (p. 273) from African fruit-bat *Roussetus leachi*, RIEL, HIERNAX-L'HOËST & HIERNAX-L'HOËST Parasitology **41** 1951 pp. 270-273 figs.; *P. simium* sp. n. (p. 550) from Howler Monkey, *Alouatta fusca*, Brazil, FONSECA Mem. Inst. O. Cruz. **49** 1951 pp. 543-553 figs.; *P. falciparum* : pre-erythrocytic stages of development in human liver, SHORTT etc. **931**; *P. Marchiafava* & Celli, 1885 with type species *P. malariae* (Feletti & Grassi, 1889) (the Quartan Malaria parasite), ANON. **5**.

B. CNIDOSPORIDIA

(d) Myxosporidia

[No record]

(e) Microsporidia

Nosema bischoffi sp. n. (p. 80) parasitic in ovine tapeworm *Moniezia bischoffi*, WEISER Acta Soc. zool. Bohemosloven. **15** 1951 pp. 79-84 figs.; *N. otiorhynchi* sp. n. (p. 216) from Malpighian tubes of beetle *Otiorynchus ligustici*, Czechoslovakia, WEISER Acta Soc. zool. Bohemosloven. **15** (2) 1951 pp. 209-218 figs.

(f) Actinomyxidia

[No record]

(g) Sarcosporidia

[No record]

(h) **Haplosporidia**

Polycarium ozakii sp. n. (p. 148) from Japanese Phyllopod *Branchinella kugenumaensis*, KANAI & WATANABE J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ. (Zool.) **12** 1951 pp. 147-151 figs.

4. CILIOPHORA

A. OPALINATA

[No record]

B. CILIATA

Systematics of the Ciliata, FAURÉ-FREMIET **326**.

(a) **Holotrichida**

Sand-dwelling ciliates of Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET **330**; *Anoplophrya attenuata* sp. n. (p. 1772), France, PUYTORAC C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **232** (19) 1951 pp. 1772-1774 figs.

Centrophorella lanceolata sp. n. (p. 65), fine sand, Barnstable Harbour, Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET Biol. Bull. **100** 1951 pp. 59-70 figs.

Charon Jameson, 1925, is preoccupied by *Charon* Karsch, 1879 (Arachnida), and should therefore be suppressed, BECKER **79**.

Colpidium - *Glaucoma* - *Leucophrys* - *Tetrahymena* group: principles of classification of strains, CORLISS **223**.

Cryptocaryon gen. n. *irritans* sp. n. (p. 1) from marine fishes, BROWN Agenda and Abstr. Sci. Meet. Zool. Soc. London No. 11 1950 [1951] pp. 1-3.

Cryptochilidium caudatum sp. n. (p. 373) from gut of sea urchin, *Strongylocentrotus nudus*, POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 371-393 figs.

Entorhipidium triangularis sp. n. (p. 377) from gut of sea urchins *Strongylocentrotus* spp., POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 371-393 figs.

Geleia simplex sp. n. (p. 69), fine sand, Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET Biol. Bull. **100** 1951 pp. 59-70 figs.

Plagiopyliella gen. n. *pacifica* sp. n. (p. 383) from gut of sea urchins, *Strongylocentrotus* spp., POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 371-393 figs.

Remanella obtusa sp. n. (p. 68), coarse sand, Cape Cod, FAURÉ-FREMIET Biol. Bull. **100** 1951 pp. 59-70 figs.

Sphenophrya minor sp. n. (p. 359) from gills of *Cardium* sp., Vladivostok, POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 355-370 figs.

(b) **Heterotrichida**

Ampullofolliculina gen. n. (p. 143) *logeniformis* sp. n. (p. 143) [for *Folliculina* (*Vorticella*) *ampulla* Andrews 1949], HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Ascobius claparèdei sp. n. (p. 117) [for *Freia ampulla* Claparède et Lachmann 1858]; *A. fauré-fremiети* sp. n. (p. 118) [for *Folliculina ampulla* Fauré-Fremiet 1932 (non Claparède et Lachmann 1858)]; *A. siléni* sp. n. (p. 121) [for *Folliculina simplex* Silén 1947 (non Dons)], HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Atriofolliculina gen. n. (p. 124) [for *Parafolliculina* Andrews 1946 (*partim*) and Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (*partim*)]; *A. andrewsi* sp. n. (p. 124) [for *Parafolliculina amphora* Andrews 1946 (non Andrews 1941)]; *A. fauréana* sp. n. (p. 129) [for *Parafolliculina hirundo* Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (non Kent 1882)], HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Aulofolliculina gen. n. (p. 227) *labyrinthica* sp. n. (p. 228) on bryozoa, Adriatic, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Balantidium galianoi sp. n. (p. 148) from newt *Molge waltii*, Spain, FERNANDEZ-GALIANO Trab. Inst. Cienc. nat. Acosta (Biol.) **3** (3) 1951 pp. 111-158 figs.

Claustrofolliculina gen. n. (p. 147) *clausa* sp. n. (p. 147) from *Cellaria salicornia*, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. **4** 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Diapyloriculina gen. n. (p. 158) *thomsoni* sp. n. (p. 159) [for *Folliculina boltoni* Thomsen 1924 (non Kent)]; *D. rotunda* sp. n. (p. 161) from bryozoans, Adriatic; *D. similis* sp. n. (p. 165) from *Syncoryne* and *Cladonema*, Adriatic; HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Donsia gen. n. (p. 132) [for *Semifolliculina* Dons 1917 (*partim*)] (*Semifolliculina*) *mirabilis* Dons 1917, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Epifolliculina gen. n. (p. 222) *diaphana* sp. n. (p. 223) on *Retepora beaneana*, Adriatic, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Eufolliculina gen. n. (p. 16) [for *Folliculina* Laackmann 1910 (*partim*)] *ampullacea* sp. n. (p. 16) [for *Folliculina ampulla* Laackmann 1910] from Adriatic, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Systematics of Folliculinids, HADZI 428.

Halofolliculina gen. n. (p. 150) (*Freia*) *elegans* Claparède et Lachmann 1859, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Lagotia fauré-fremiati sp. n. (p. 47) [for *Folliculina aculeata* Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (non Claparède et Lachmann 1858)]; *L. coerulea* sp. n. (p. 87) [for *Folliculina elegans* Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (non Claparède et Lachmann 1858)]; *L. donsi* sp. n. (p. 89) on bryozoan, Adriatic; *L. minima* sp. n. (p. 94) on bryozoan, Adriatic, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Latifolliculina gen. n. (p. 130) [for *Parafolliculina* Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (*partim*)] *L. incolorea* sp. n. (p. 131) [for *Parafolliculina amphora* Fauré-Fremiet 1936 (non Dons)] HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Licnophora aeolis sp. n. (p. 361) from gills of *Aeolis* sp., Ussuri Bay, Sea of Japan, POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) 13 1951 pp. 355-370 figs.

Nyctotherus cacopusi sp. n. (p. 210) from Indian frog *Cacopus systema*, UTTANGI Current Sci. 20 (8) 1951 pp. 210-211 figs.; *Nyctotherus*: differential diagnosis of the "giant" spp., UTTANGI 1037.

Pachyfolliculina gen. n. (p. 33) [for *Folliculina* Dons 1927 (*partim*)] (*Folliculina*) *gunneri* Dons 1927, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Parafolliculina americana sp. n. (p. 183) [for *Parafolliculina amphora* Andrews 1941]; *P. glutinata* sp. n. (p. 179) from lamellae of *Posidonia*, Adriatic; HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Pedifolliculina gen. n. (p. 105) [for *Pseudofolliculina* Dons 1915 (*partim*)] (*Pseudofolliculina*) *arctica* Dons 1915 HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Perifolliculina gen. n. (p. 153) (*Parafolliculina*) *röstensis* Dons 1931, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Planifolliculina gen. n. (p. 208) *cumbens* sp. n. (p. 208) from various habitats, Adriatic, HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

Splifolliculina gen. n. (p. 214) *adherens* sp. n. (p. 215) on *Retepora beaneana*, Adriatic; *S. longicollis* sp. n. (p. 218) on *Anomia ephippium* etc., Adriatic; HADZI Dela Slov. Akad. Zuan. Umst. Hist. nat. Med. 4 1951 pp. 1-391 figs.

(c) Oligotrichida

†Mesozoic Tintinnids from Italy, COLOM 219.

†*Calpionella* in Australian Upper Jurassic, BRUNNSCHWEILER 161.

(d) **Entodiniomorpha**

Diplodinium (*Diplodinium*) *psittaceum* f. n. *psittaceum* (p. 114), *D. (D.) p. f. n. longi-caudatum* (p. 115) from zebu cattle, E. Africa, MORIGGI Riv. Biol. Colon. **10** 1950 pp. 103-134 figs.; *D. dentatum* (Schuberg, 1888): gen. and sp. placed on official lists of generic and specific names in zoology, ANON. **2**.

(e) **Hypotrichida**

[No record]

(f) **Peritrichida**

Polycycla gen. n. *discophora* sp. n. (p. 364) from gut of *Cucumaria obunca* Ussuri Bay, Sea of Japan, POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 355-370 figs.

Polycyclidae fam. n. (p. 364) to include *Polycycla* (q. v.), POLJANSKIJ Mag. Parasit. (Moscow) **13** 1951 pp. 355-370 figs.

Telotrochidium johanninae sp. n. (p. 149) stream, Paris suburbs, FAURÉ-FREMIET Bull. Soc. zool. Fr. **75** 1950 pp. 148-150 fig.

C. SUCTORIA

Acineta bocqueti sp. n. (p. 27), *A. tisbei* sp. n. (p. 28), ectoparasitic on Copepods, GUILCHER Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **87** 1950 (Notes et Rev. No. 1 pp. 24-30 figs.); *A. euchaetae* sp. n. (p. 278) ectoparasitic on Copepods, Arabian Sea, SEWELL Sci. Rep. Murray Exped. **9** (4) 1951 pp. 255-394 figs.

Hallezia scottocalani sp. n. (p. 284) ectoparasitic on Copepod, Arabian Sea, SEWELL Sci. Rep. Murray Exped. **9** (4) 1951 pp. 255-394 figs.

Ophryodendron faurei sp. n. (p. 25) ectoparasitic on Copepod, GUILCHER Arch. Zool. exp. gén. **87** 1950 (Notes et Rev. No. 1 pp. 24-30 figs.)

Paracineta gaetani sp. n. (p. 281) ectoparasitic on Copepods, Arabian Sea, SEWELL Sci. Rep. Murray Exped. **9** (4) 1951 pp. 255-394 figs.

Trichophrya danae sp. n. (p. 14) from Greenland waters, GRØNTVED Medd. Grønland **143** (8) 1951 pp. 13-21 figs.

PROTISTA INCERTAE SEDIS

Diplomorpha gen. n. (p. 451) *paradoxa* sp. n. (p. 451) in ectoderm of Siphonophora, ROSE & CALHON C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris **233** (5) 1951 pp. 451-452 figs.

